999

BEFORE THE INTERNATIONAL CENTRE FOR THE SETTLEMENT OF

INVESTMENT DISPUTES

In the Matter of Arbitration : Between:

DAVID AVEN, et al.,

: UNCITRAL Case No. Claimants, : UNCT/15/3

, :

and

THE REPUBLIC OF COSTA RICA,

Respondent.

----x Volume 4

HEARING ON JURISDICTION AND MERITS

Thursday, December 8, 2016

The World Bank 700 18th Street, N.W. J Building Conference Room JB 1-080 Washington, D.C.

The hearing in the above-entitled matter came on, pursuant to notice, at 9:07 a.m., before:

MR. EDUARDO SIQUEIROS T., President

MR. C. MARK BAKER, Co-Arbitrator

PROF. PEDRO NIKKEN, Co-Arbitrator

1000

Also Present:

MR. FRANCISCO GROB D.
Secretary to the Tribunal

Court Reporters:

MS. MICHELLE KIRKPATRICK
MS. MARGIEDAUSTER
Registered Diplomate Reporter (RDR)
Registered Merit Reporter (RMR)
Certified Realtime Reporters (CRR)
B&B Reporters
529 14th Street, S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20003
United States of America
(202) 544-1903

SRA. ELIZABETH LORETA CICORIA SRA. MARTA MARÍA RINALDI D.R. Esteno Colombres 566 Buenos Aires 1218ABE Argentina Republic of Argentina

Interpreters:

MS. JUDITHLETENDRE

MS. KARIN RUCKHAUS

MS. KELLEY REYNOLDS

MS. STELLA COVRE

APPEARANCES (Continued):

MR. HERMAN DUARTE IRAHETA Batalla Salto Luna San José Costa Rica

MR. ESTEBAN DE LA CRUZ BENAVIDES Batalla Salto Luna San José, Costa Rica

MR. JEROMEHOYLE Vinson & Elkins RLLP International Lawyers 20 Fenchurch Street, London EC3M 3BY United Kingdom

MS. CAROLINA ABREO-CARRILLO Vinson & Elkins LLP Attorneys at Law 1001 Fannin Street, Suite 2500 Houston, Texas 77002-6760 United States of America

Attending on behalf of the Respondent:

MR. JOSÉ CARLOS QUIRCE
MS. ADRIANA GONZALEZ
MS. KARIMA SAUMA
MR. JULIAN AGUILAR
MS. ARIANNA ARCE
Ministry of Foreign Trade of Costa Rica
(COMEX)

MR. CHRISTIAN LEATHLEY
MS. AMALBOUCHENAKI
MS.FLORENCIAVILLAGGI (on the phone)
Herbert Smith Freehills New York LLP
450 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor
New York, New York 10017
United States of America

1001 1003

APPEARANCES:

Attending on behalf of the Claimants:

MR.GEORGE BURN Vinson & Elkins RLLP International Lawyers 20 Fenchurch Street, London EC3M 3BY United Kingdom

DR. TODDWEILER Barrister & Solicitor #19 - 2014 Valleyrun Blvd. London, Ontario N6G 5N8 Canada

MRS. LOUISE WOODS Vinson & Elkins RLLP International Lawyers 20 Fenchurch Street, London EC3M 3BY United Kingdom

MR. ROBERT LANDICHO Vinson & Elkins LLP Attorneys at Law 1001 Fannin Street, Suite 2500 Houston, Texas 77002-6760 United States of America

MR. PETER D. DANYSH Vinson & Elkins LLP Attorneys at Law 1001 Fannin Street, Suite 2500 Houston, Texas 77002-6760 United States of America

MR. RAÚL GUEVARA VILLALOBOS Batalla Salto Luna San José, Costa Rica

MR. RÓGER GUEVARA VEGA Batalla Salto Luna San José, Costa Rica

APPEARANCES (Continued):

On behalf of the non-disputing party United States of America:

MR. PATRICK W. PEARSALL
MS. NICOLEC. THORNTON
Attorney-Advisers,
Office of International Claims and
Investment Disputes
Office of the Legal Adviser
U.S. Department of State
Suite 203, South Building
2430 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20037-2800
United States of America

Sheet	3 1004		1006
	CONTENTS		a document that's on the record or not on the record?
	PRELIMINARY MATTERS: 1005		MR. BURN: It's not on the record in the
	WITNESSES:		Arbitration. It was something that was used in some of the criminal proceedings, so
	LUIS MARTÍNEZ ZÚÑIGA	09:10:52 5	MR. LEATHLEY: Well, then I think we should
	Direct Examination by Mr. Leathley 1013	6	see it first before we proceed with Mr. Luis's
	Cross-Examination by Mr. Burn 1015 Redirect Examination by Mr. Leathley 1122	7	examination, because we may not want to accept it
	Questions from the Tribunal 1127 Recross-Examination by Mr. Burn 1195		going onto the record, sir.
	MÓNICA VARGAS	9	MR. BURN: It's a legal exhibit, not a fact
	Direct Examination by Mr. Leathley 1199	09:11:0510	-
	Cross-Examination by Mr. Burn 1200 Redirect Examination by Mr. Leathley 1258	11	MR. LEATHLEY: I dare say, sir. I think
	Questions from the Tribunal 1258		we're entitled to see a document that is being put to
	LUIS ORTIZ Direct Presentation 1265	13	the witness cold. We've had three years since this Arbitration has started, sir.
	Direct Presentation 1265	09:11:1415	MR. BURN: If you consult the procedural
		***********	orders, there's nothing mandating us with respect to
			legal exhibits. It's a matter of law.
		18	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: But it would be
			advisable, nonetheless, to have Respondent look at the
			document before, and if you would care to share with
			the Tribunal as well, just to confirm the nature of
		22	the document, before it is presented as a matter of
	1005		1007
1	PROCEEDINGS	09:11:46 1	record in the Arbitration.
2	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Good morning. If the	2	MR. BURN: Yes. As soon as I have the
3	Court Reporters, Interpreters, and the Parties are	3	copies, we will hand it over. It's just being done
4	ready to proceed, then we can proceed.	4	now.
09:09:47 5	This is the fourth day of hearing in the		PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Would you wish
	case brought by Mr. David R. Aven, et al., against the $\ensuremath{^{\circ}}$	6	to delay examination of Mr. Martinez until this is
7	Republic of Costa Rica.	7	distributed, or this will not be necessary as part of
8	Before we proceed with the examination of Mr. Luis Martínez Zúñiga, I would ask Claimants and	8	the examination? MR. BURN: For my part, I'm happy to
09:10:1110	Respondent whether there are any procedural issues		proceed. But based on Mr. Leathley's comments just
11	they would like to discuss before?	11	
12	MR. BURN: No, save that just to mention	12	show it to theto Mr. Martinez, but for my part, I'm
13	that there is a legal exhibit that we'll be providing	13	happy to proceed.
14	copies of very shortlyit's just literally being	14	MR.LEATHLEY: Simply, sir, alegal
09:10:2915	$\verb prepared right nowthat will be relevant for \verb Mr. $	09:12:1315	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
16	Martínez' cross-examination.	16	,
17	Beyond that, no, there are no points.	17	law, as we've been explaining, is a question of fact. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Indeed.
18	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Has this been	18	MR. LEATHLEY: So, we would treat that as
19 09:10:3920	delivered to Respondent? MR. BURN: No. It's only just come up.	09:12:2420	any document, letter, publication. We believe it
21	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay.	21	
22	MR. LEATHLEY: So, could I clarify? Is this	22	
1	in., benimber. bo, court i clairly: 18 this	1	-

Sheet	4		
	1008		1010
00 10 04 1		00 14 40 1	MD THIMITHY W TILL 1
09:12:34 1		09:14:49 1	MR. LEATHLEY: Yes, I think we can be very
2	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Would you care to	2	quick. So, we can do it now and then resume in
3	describe what the document relates to, Mr. Burn?	3	hopefully, literally, minutes, if that.
4	MR. BURN: Absolutely. These are the chief	4	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Yes, please proceed.
09:12:43 5	prosecutor's office's Guidelines for the Prosecutorial	09:14:59 5	Thank you, Mr. Leathley.
6	Investigation of Environmental Crimes issued in 2010. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: In Costa Rica?	6	MR.LEATHLEY: Thankyou. (Pause.)
1	MR. BURN: In Costa Rica.		(Pause.) (Brief recess.)
8	MR. LEATHLEY: So, sir, this would be a	8	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Leathley, you have
9	document that we would have been able to show the	9	had a chance to review the document and discuss this
09:12:5810	witness in advance. If you can give me the time to	09:26:4210	with Mr. Martinez?
11	present it to the witnessobviously, all the	11	MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you, sir. Yes, we
12	witnesses have access to the entire record.	12 13	have.
13	I would imagine if it is that innocuous,		We have no objection to it being admitted to
14	then Mr. Martinez perhaps may say he has no issue with	14	the record. We would just ask at this pointwe're
09:13:1115		09:26:5115	halfway through the hearing—that if documents are
16 17	perspective, that at least he have that. We're not	16	going to be presented like this, that advance notice
18	too comfortable about being blindsided by documents.	18	be given, that we do things properly, sir. It's a
19	The purpose is to test the testimony rather than cold	19	little bit of a waste of the Tribunal's time and
09:13:2420	recollection on documents that he hasn't seen before.	09:27:1020	everyone else's time to have to take time out to
21	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I think it would be		review documents like this, sir.
21 22	fair, then, that if this could be shared when you have	21 22	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: We take note of your
		22	~ 1
	1009		1011
00.12.20 1	coming associable and be simply it is a decompart of	00.07.14.1	comments Thank you
	copies available and be simplyit is a document of Costa Rican law. It is a document that we would be	09:27:14 1	comments. Thank you. So, if you would call in Mr. Luis Martinez
3	treating at this Arbitration as a document of fact	3	· -
•	rather than law for purposes of its nature; and	3 4	LUIS MARTÍNEZ ZÚÑIGA, RESPONDENT'S WITNESS, CALLED
	therefore, if Respondent is comfortable with that, then	-	THE WITNESS: Good morning.
	let's proceed on that basis.	09:27:49 5	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Martínez, can you
7	Once we have copies shared with Respondent,	7	hear me? I'm going to speak Spanish for a few
0	he will simply show it to the witness.	0	minutes. It is my understanding that you will be
9	MR.BURN: That's absolutely fine. I'll	9	providing your testimony and you'll be examined in
09:14:1710	actually send Mr. Leathley a soft copy immediately,	09:28:0410	Spanish; is that correct?
11	and it's publicly available document, in any event.	11	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir, it is correct.
12	But I'll send that to you immediately, even before the	12	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: As the Costa Rica
13	hard copies arrive.	13	Republic attorneys must have explained to you, I'd
14	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Thank you.	14	like to myself explain the format for this
09:14:3115	MR. BURN: I spoke too soon. They have	09:28:2015	examination.
16	arrived.	16	The representatives will be putting some
17	I will invite my colleague to hand out the	17	introductory questions to you first so that you may
18	cross-examination bundle for Mr. Martínez, together	18	confirm your testimony and your statements, and this,
19	with copies ofhard copies of this document and	19	then, will be followed by a cross-examination by the
09:14:4120	distribute it in the usual way; and if Mr. Leathley	09:28:4120	Claimants; and then the representatives of the
21	thinks he needs time to reflect on it with the	21	Republic of Costa Rica will have an opportunity to
2.1			
22	witness, we're not going to oppose that.	22	recross you, asking questionssorry, redirect you

2 t 3 m 4 09:29:05 5 9 6 Y 7 t 8 a	with regards to the questions posed by the attorney for the Claimants. And at any point in time, the Tribunal may put questions to you. Your answers must be provided first to the question. In other words, when you hear the question, you must respond that question; and then if you wish to further clarify, you may do so following that answer.	09:31:39 1 2 3 4 09:31:50 5	Q. Thank you. And do you have any change to make to your respective Statements?
2 t 3 m 4 09:29:05 5 9 6 y 7 t 8 a	the Claimants. And at any point in time, the Tribunal may put questions to you. Your answers must be provided first to the question. In other words, when you hear the question, you must respond that question; and then if you wish to further clarify, you may do so following that	2 3 4	And do you have any change to make to your respective Statements?
2 t 3 m 4 09:29:05 5 9 6 y 7 t 8 a	the Claimants. And at any point in time, the Tribunal may put questions to you. Your answers must be provided first to the question. In other words, when you hear the question, you must respond that question; and then if you wish to further clarify, you may do so following that	2 3 4	And do you have any change to make to your respective Statements?
3 m 4 09:29:05 5 9 6 y 7 t 8 a	Your answers must be provided first to the question. In other words, when you hear the question, you must respond that question; and then if you wish to further clarify, you may do so following that	1	respective Statements?
09:29:05 5 9 6 Y 7 t 8 a a 9	Your answers must be provided first to the question. In other words, when you hear the question, you must respond that question; and then if you wish to further clarify, you may do so following that	1	
6 Y 7 t 8 a	question. In other words, when you hear the question, you must respond that question; and then if you wish to further clarify, you may do so following that	1	7
6 Y 7 t 8 a	you must respond that question; and then if you wish to further clarify, you may do so following that	09:31:50 5	A. Yes, in both Statements, I would like to add
7 t 8 a 9	to further clarify, you may do so following that		something in Item 2, in both, in Number 1, and in
8 a	1.1 1	6	Number 2.
9	answer.	7	Literally, the changeactually, it would be
9 09:29:1710 Y	TC 1 (C11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	8	something to be added at the end of Number 2. So, it
09:29:1710 У	If you do not fully understand a question,	9	would also read "Investigation by the prosecutor was
	you will have an opportunity to ask for clarification.	09:32:0810	also made of a complaint due to forgery and use of
11	If the examination takes place in English,	11	false statements and disobedience because of a
	please listen to the interpretation that you'll be	12	complaint by SETENA." In Item 9
	receiving through your headset, and then you may	13	
	respond.	14	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: That is what you would
09:29:3915	There is a card on the table before you, on	09:32:3615	like to include after Paragraph 2? THE WITNESS: Correct.
	the right-hand side, with a statement, and I would ask	16	
1 - ;	you to kindly read it. That will explain how you will be responding during this examination.	17	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Then there are other changes that you would like to propose?
	THE WITNESS: It states: I solemnly declare	18	THE WITNESS: Yes. This correction is to
19	upon my honor and conscience that I shall speak the	19	Item 2 of the First and Second Witness Statements. In
03.23.3020	truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth.	09:32:4820	both, it is the same proposal.
2-	•	21	
22	INDOIDENT DISCHINGO, INAMA YOU VELY MUCH.	22	men initatagraph 701 eneritist withess
	1013		1015
00 00 06 1	AD THANKING MI I A D 'I I	00 00 01 1	
	-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2			
3		3	
4		4	
03100121 0		09:33:28 5	
	part of the documents the withess statements are.	6	
7 17	Thou are in that hundle before you	7	"appeals," it should say "remedy stage."
,	They are in that bundle before you.	7	These are the suggestions I make.
8	Could you check your Witness Statements,	7 8	These are the suggestions I make. MR. LEATHLEY: Sorrytothe screen on the
8 9 W	Could you check your Witness Statements, which are under Tabs 1 and 2? And please confirm that	7 8 9	These are the suggestions I make. MR.LEATHLEY: Sorrytothe screen on the Spanish transcript's not appearing on my screen.
8 9 w 09:30:3810 t	Could you check your Witness Statements, which are under Tabs 1 and 2? And please confirm that these are your statements.	09:33:5710	These are the suggestions I make. MR. LEATHLEY: Sorrytothe screen on the Spanish transcript's not appearing on my screen. Apologies to interrupt.
8 9 w 09:30:3810 t	Could you check your Witness Statements, which are under Tabs 1 and 2? And please confirm that these are your statements. A. They're in English, sir.	09:33:5710 11	These are the suggestions I make. MR. LEATHLEY: Sorrytothe screen on the Spanish transcript's not appearing on my screen. Apologies to interrupt. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Let's just take a
8 9 W 09:30:3810 t 11 12	Could you check your Witness Statements, which are under Tabs 1 and 2? And please confirm that these are your statements. A. They're in English, sir. Q. Under Tab 2?	09:33:5710 11 12	These are the suggestions I make. MR. LEATHLEY: Sorry tothe screen on the Spanish transcript's not appearing on my screen. Apologies to interrupt. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Let's just take a moment to verify that all of the technologies
8 9 w 09:30:3810 t 11 12 13	Could you check your Witness Statements, which are under Tabs 1 and 2? And please confirm that these are your statements. A. They're in English, sir. Q. Under Tab 2? A. Yes. Number 2 is in Spanish, and it is my	09:33:5710 11 12 13	These are the suggestions I make. MR.LEATHLEY: Sorrytothe screen on the Spanish transcript's not appearing on my screen. Apologies to interrupt. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Let's just take a moment to verify that all of the technologies MR.LEATHLEY: So sorry about that.
8 9 W 09:30:3810 t 11 12 13 14 N	Could you check your Witness Statements, which are under Tabs 1 and 2? And please confirm that these are your statements. A. They're in English, sir. Q. Under Tab 2? A. Yes. Number 2 is in Spanish, and it is my Number 2 Witness Statement.	09:33:5710 11 12 13	These are the suggestions I make. MR. LEATHLEY: Sorrytothe screen on the Spanish transcript's not appearing on my screen. Apologies to interrupt. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Let's just take a moment to verify that all of the technologies MR. LEATHLEY: So sorry about that. (Pause.)
8 9 W 09:30:3810 t 11 12 13 14 N 09:31:1315	Could you check your Witness Statements, which are under Tabs 1 and 2? And please confirm that these are your statements. A. They're in English, sir. Q. Under Tab 2? A. Yes. Number 2 is in Spanish, and it is my Number 2 Witness Statement. Number 1 has my name, but it is in English.	09:33:5710 11 12 13 14 09:34:4215	These are the suggestions I make. MR.LEATHLEY: Sorrytothe screen on the Spanish transcript's not appearing on my screen. Apologies to interrupt. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Let's just take a moment to verify that all of the technologies MR.LEATHLEY: So sorry about that. (Pause.) MR.LEATHLEY: Thank you. Sorry about that,
8 9 W 09:30:3810 t 11 12 13 14 N 09:31:1315 16 I	Could you check your Witness Statements, which are under Tabs 1 and 2? And please confirm that these are your statements. A. They're in English, sir. Q. Under Tab 2? A. Yes. Number 2 is in Spanish, and it is my Number 2 Witness Statement. Number 1 has my name, but it is in English. I don't know if it is my Witness Statement.	09:33:5710 11 12 13 14 09:34:4215	These are the suggestions I make. MR.LEATHLEY: Sorrytothe screen on the Spanish transcript's not appearing on my screen. Apologies to interrupt. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Let's just take a moment to verify that all of the technologies MR.LEATHLEY: So sorry about that. (Pause.) MR.LEATHLEY: Thank you. Sorry about that,
8 9 W 09:30:3810 t 11 12 13 14 N 09:31:1315 16 I 17	Could you check your Witness Statements, which are under Tabs 1 and 2? And please confirm that these are your statements. A. They're in English, sir. Q. Under Tab 2? A. Yes. Number 2 is in Spanish, and it is my Number 2 Witness Statement. Number 1 has my name, but it is in English. I don't know if it is my Witness Statement. Q. I think that the first one is your First	09:33:5710 11 12 13 14 09:34:4215 16	These are the suggestions I make. MR. LEATHLEY: Sorrytothe screen on the Spanish transcript's not appearing on my screen. Apologies to interrupt. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Let's just take a moment to verify that all of the technologies MR. LEATHLEY: So sorry about that. (Pause.) MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you. Sorry about that, sir. BY MR. LEATHLEY:
8 9 W 09:30:3810 t 11 12 13 14 N 09:31:1315 16 I 17	Could you check your Witness Statements, which are under Tabs 1 and 2? And please confirm that these are your statements. A. They're in English, sir. Q. Under Tab 2? A. Yes. Number 2 is in Spanish, and it is my Number 2 Witness Statement. Number 1 has my name, but it is in English. I don't know if it is my Witness Statement.	09:33:5710 11 12 13 14 09:34:4215 16 17	These are the suggestions I make. MR. LEATHLEY: Sorrytothe screen on the Spanish transcript's not appearing on my screen. Apologies to interrupt. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Let's just take a moment to verify that all of the technologies MR. LEATHLEY: So sorry about that. (Pause.) MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you. Sorry about that, sir. BY MR. LEATHLEY:
8 9 W 09:30:3810 t 11 12 13 14 N 09:31:1315 16 I 17 18 W 19 W	Could you check your Witness Statements, which are under Tabs 1 and 2? And please confirm that these are your statements. A. They're in English, sir. Q. Under Tab 2? A. Yes. Number 2 is in Spanish, and it is my Number 2 Witness Statement. Number 1 has my name, but it is in English. I don't know if it is my Witness Statement. Q. I think that the first one is your First Witness Statementthat's under Tab 2and your Second	09:33:5710 11 12 13 14 09:34:4215 16 17 18 19	These are the suggestions I make. MR. LEATHLEY: Sorrytothe screen on the Spanish transcript's not appearing on my screen. Apologies to interrupt. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Let's just take a moment to verify that all of the technologies MR. LEATHLEY: So sorry about that. (Pause.) MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you. Sorry about that, sir. BY MR. LEATHLEY: Q. Are there any further changes, Mr. Martinez?
8 9 W 09:30:3810 t 11 12 13 14 N 09:31:1315 16 I 17	Could you check your Witness Statements, which are under Tabs 1 and 2? And please confirm that these are your statements. A. They're in English, sir. Q. Under Tab 2? A. Yes. Number 2 is in Spanish, and it is my Number 2 Witness Statement. Number 1 has my name, but it is in English. I don't know if it is my Witness Statement. Q. I think that the first one is your First Witness Statement—that's under Tab 2—and your Second Witness Statement is under Tab 4.	09:33:5710 11 12 13 14 09:34:4215 16 17	These are the suggestions I make. MR. LEATHLEY: Sorrytothe screen on the Spanish transcript's not appearing on my screen. Apologies to interrupt. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Let's just take a moment to verify that all of the technologies MR. LEATHLEY: So sorry about that. (Pause.) MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you. Sorry about that, sir. BY MR. LEATHLEY: Q. Are there any further changes, Mr. Martinez? A. No. Thank you.
6 p	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Thank you very much. 1013 MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you, Mr. President. DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. LEATHLEY: Q. Good morning, Mr. Martinez. Could you confirm that the statements—I don't know in which part of the documents the Witness Statements are.	3 4	Statementin the first line, where it says "Complaint," we should say "or criminous notification." And in Paragraph 12 of that same First Statement, also in the first line, instead of saying

Sheet	6		
	1016		1018
09:35:07 1	BY MR. BURN:	09:37:59 1	to carry out the investigation regardless of the
09.33.07 1	Q. Now, Mr. Martinez, you say that this story	09.37.39 1	
3	effectively began with the complaint lodged by Steve	3	claim.
•		3	
4	Bucelato on the 2nd of February, 2011; that's right, isn't it?	4	And in this case, in addition to Mr.
03.33.20 3		09:38:12 5	=
6	A. Yes, correct. Microphone not on.	6	complaintsor rather, three more complaints that had
7	Yes, the criminal file began with the	7	to be investigated; two made by an institution, which
8	complaint submitted by Mr. Bucelato on the date that	8	is ACOPAC, which you probably have heard about
9	you indicate.	9	already. It is the area for the Central Pacific
09:35:3610	Q. Thank you. And Mr. Bucelato was not a	09:38:3010	Conservation that belongs to SINAC from MINAE; and
11	biologist or a wetland specialist or any sort of	11	another one submitted by SETENA due to disobedience of
12	technical expert, was he?	12	authority, which was also investigated once there was
13	A. Correct. Mr. Bucelato hadas far as I	13	an order given by SETENA in which they stated that Mr.
14	know, and as far as I can tell, he has no training in	14	David Aven had not complied with the rules.
09:35:5615	these specialties that you mention, sir.	09:38:5215	Q. Indeed. And we will come to the second
16	Q. And it's also your view thatand I'm	16	complaint in a moment.
17	quoting from Paragraph 16 of your Statementthat in	17	But just before we leave Mr. Bucelato's
18	criminal matters, the reasons or identity of the	18	complaint, your evidence, I think, would bebut
19	complainant are not relevant to the investigation.	19	please tell me if you think I'm wrongthat the fact
09:36:1220	That remains your view, does it?	09:39:0920	that Mr. Bucelato lacks technical expertise is of no
21	A. Can you indicate in which of the two	21	relevance; and the fact that this may have been some
22	Statementswhich of the two Statements you're talking	22	sort of personal vendetta being waged by Mr. Bucelato
	1017		1019
	1017		1017
09:36:27 1	about?	09:39:22 1	would also not be relevant to your consideration of
2	Q. If you go to Paragraph 16 of your First	2	
3	Statement, beginning right at the bottom of Page 4 in	3	to follow; is that right?
4	the English. I'm sorry, I don't know where it begins	4	A. Well, not necessarily if it is a personal
09:36:45 5	in the Spanish. But there's a sentence near the end	09:39:40 5	vendetta. That is, if it were a personal vendetta, it
	which reads as follows: "In criminal matters, the		isn't necessarily relevant. The fact is that the
7	reasons or identity of the complainant are not	7	facts submitted by Mr. Bucelato before the Public
8	relevant to the investigation."	۷ ۵	Ministry were investigated and were corroborated by
9	So, this is the second-to-last sentence in	9	the competent authorities and, to a great extent, on
09:37:0610	Paragraph 16 of your First Statement, if you want to	09:39:5810	the basis of those facts, is that the accusation came.
11	check that.	11	Q. Right. And we will go back and look at
12	A. Correct. I've already checked it, and in	12	precisely how the other competent Ministries did
13	effect, that is an assertion that appears in my	13	indeed look at these matters, and when they rejected
14	Witness Statement; and in effect, for criminal	14	Mr. Bucelato's complaints and when that seemed to
09:37:3315	investigation, it is not relevant but is the reasons	09:40:1715	shift, but we'll come back to that.
16	or the identity of the person who presents a complaint	16	But nonethelessI think I understand your
17	has no relevance.	17	evidence correctlythat you're not really interested
18	And if I may, I would like to say why I made	18	in whether or not there's some sort of personal
19	that statement.	19	vendetta that may be being waged here between
09:37:4720	In this case, environmental crimes are	09:40:3120	individuals or corporations; once you receive a
09:37:4720	crimes of public action. The Public Ministry, once it	09:40:3120	complaint, you look at it without reference or without
21 22	receives the complaint or criminous notification, has	21	considering the possibility that underneath it all may
44	1	44	5 1 1

Sheet	8		
	1024		1026
09:47:27 1	carry out any sewage work in private property.	09:50:17 1	second paragraph, you see that the Municipality is
2	And we were told that that sewage work was	2	looking to collaborate with respect to the building of
3	being done outside of the project in order to channel	3	a canal on the property.
4	rainwater from the public road sector to a site which	4	Do you see that?
09:47:43 5	is a place that is outside of the private property.	09:50:54 5	A. Correct. Ido.
6	Q. Now, could you turn to Tab 49 in the bundle.	6	Q. And you're saying that you didn't review
7	That's again in the same Volume Number 2.	7	this as part of your investigation; is that right?
8	MR. LEATHLEY: I'm sorry to interrupt, Mr.	8	A. As far as I can remember, this document was
9	Burn. There's just a translation issue we've picked	9	not provided to the criminal investigation.
09:48:1110	up on, which may be material, particularly given the	09:51:1410	Q. Are there any documents on the criminal file
11	translation, for Mr. Burn.	11	that relate to the works the Municipality did or
12	We understandand I'm happy to be corrected	12	sought to do in collaboration?
13	if we're mistakenthat Mr. Martinez is	13	A. Frankly, I don't remember if there's a
14	referringwhen he refers to "Ministeria Publico," it	14	document in the criminal file that speaks of that
09:48:2315	should be translated as Public Prosecutor's Office,	09:51:3915	collaboration.
16	and I understand it's being translated as "Ministry of	16	Q. But also, we've seen Mr. Picado's complaint,
17	Public Works."	17	which initiated part of your investigation, expressly
18	So, that could be quite important. I just	18	refers to works of the Municipality.
19	wantedI'm sorry for interrupting, Mr. Burn. It's	19	So, is it your evidence that you ignored
09:48:3520	just I want to catch that early on.	09:51:5420	that part of the complaint, works bythat Mr. Picado,
21	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: That is indeed a good	21	the complainant, said were being done by the
21	point, Mr. Leathley, and it should be indeed the	21	Municipality, and just focused your attention on the
	1005		
	1025		1027
	1025		
09:48:45 1	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of	09:52:06 1	otherpart of the complaint? Is that your evidence?
09:48:45 1	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of	09:52:06 1	otherpart of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we
	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of		otherpart of the complaint? Is that your evidence?
2	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. Ididnotidentify that in the	2 3	otherpart of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we
2	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation.	2 3	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public
2 3 4	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY	2 3 4	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public
2 3 4	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN:	2 3 4	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road.
2 3 4	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit	2 3 4	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, is—as far
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a	2 3 4	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, isas far as I can tella note sent by an official of the
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7 8	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a letter from the Municipality of Parrita to Inversiones	2 3 4 09:52:23 5 6 7 8	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, isas far as I can tella note sent by an official of the engineering department of the Parrita Municipality to
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7 8 9	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a letter from the Municipality of Parrita to Inversiones Cotsco, and the document is dated the 10th of April,	2 3 4 09:52:23 5 6 7 8 9	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, isas far as I can tella note sent by an official of the engineering department of the Parrita Municipality to the company. But I do not know if this proposal made here materialized. Q. Right. What I'm posing to you is if you'd
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7 8 9 09:49:1110	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a letter from the Municipality of Parrita to Inversiones Cotsco, and the document is dated the 10th of April, 2008.	2 3 4 09:52:23 5 6 7 8 9 09:52:4310	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, is—as far as I can tell—a note sent by an official of the engineering department of the Parrita Municipality to the company. But I do not know if this proposal made here materialized. Q. Right. What I'm posing to you is if you'd done—if your unit had done its work properly, given
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7 8 9 09:49:1110	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a letter from the Municipality of Parrita to Inversiones Cotsco, and the document is dated the 10th of April, 2008. You're familiar with this letter, aren't you,	2 3 4 09:52:23 5 6 7 8 9 09:52:4310 11	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, isas far as I can tella note sent by an official of the engineering department of the Parrita Municipality to the company. But I do not know if this proposal made here materialized. Q. Right. What I'm posing to you is if you'd
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7 8 9 09:49:1110 11	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a letter from the Municipality of Parrita to Inversiones Cotsco, and the document is dated the 10th of April, 2008. You're familiar with this letter, aren't you, Mr. Martinez?	2 3 4 09:52:23 5 6 7 8 9 09:52:4310 11	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, is—as far as I can tell—a note sent by an official of the engineering department of the Parrita Municipality to the company. But I do not know if this proposal made here materialized. Q. Right. What I'm posing to you is if you'd done—if your unit had done its work properly, given Mr. Picado's complaint and the express terms of it, you would have investigated matters, and you would
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7 8 9 09:49:1110 11 12 13	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a letter from the Municipality of Parrita to Inversiones Cotsco, and the document is dated the 10th of April, 2008. You're familiar with this letter, aren't you, Mr. Martinez? A. No, sir. I don't remember having seen it. Q. Thank you. Looking at it now, you see in the first	2 3 4 09:52:23 5 6 7 8 9 09:52:4310 11 12 13	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, is—as far as I can tell—a note sent by an official of the engineering department of the Parrita Municipality to the company. But I do not know if this proposal made here materialized. Q. Right. What I'm posing to you is if you'd done—if your unit had done its work properly, given Mr. Picado's complaint and the express terms of it, you would have investigated matters, and you would have found this 2008 letter, and you would have
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7 8 9 09:49:1110 11 12 13	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a letter from the Municipality of Parrita to Inversiones Cotsco, and the document is dated the 10th of April, 2008. You're familiar with this letter, aren't you, Mr. Martínez? A. No, sir. I don't remember having seen it. Q. Thank you.	2 3 4 09:52:23 5 6 7 8 9 09:52:4310 11 12 13	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, is—as far as I can tell—a note sent by an official of the engineering department of the Parrita Municipality to the company. But I do not know if this proposal made here materialized. Q. Right. What I'm posing to you is if you'd done—if your unit had done its work properly, given Mr. Picado's complaint and the express terms of it, you would have investigated matters, and you would
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7 8 9 09:49:1110 11 12 13 14 09:49:2915	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a letter from the Municipality of Parrita to Inversiones Cotsco, and the document is dated the 10th of April, 2008. You're familiar with this letter, aren't you, Mr. Martinez? A. No, sir. I don't remember having seen it. Q. Thank you. Looking at it now, you see in the first	2 3 4 09:52:23 5 6 7 8 9 09:52:4310 11 12 13 14 09:52:5715	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, is—as far as I can tell—a note sent by an official of the engineering department of the Parrita Municipality to the company. But I do not know if this proposal made here materialized. Q. Right. What I'm posing to you is if you'd done—if your unit had done its work properly, given Mr. Picado's complaint and the express terms of it, you would have investigated matters, and you would have found this 2008 letter, and you would have
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7 8 9 09:49:1110 11 12 13 14 09:49:2915 16	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a letter from the Municipality of Parrita to Inversiones Cotsco, and the document is dated the 10th of April, 2008. You're familiar with this letter, aren't you, Mr. Martinez? A. No, sir. I don't remember having seen it. Q. Thank you. Looking at it now, you see in the first paragraph that it is indicated that there's a problem	2 3 4 09:52:23 5 6 7 8 9 09:52:4310 11 12 13 14 09:52:5715 16	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, is—as far as I can tell—a note sent by an official of the engineering department of the Parrita Municipality to the company. But I do not know if this proposal made here materialized. Q. Right. What I'm posing to you is if you'd done—if your unit had done its work properly, given Mr. Picado's complaint and the express terms of it, you would have investigated matters, and you would have found this 2008 letter, and you would have understood the role of the Municipality in respect to
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7 8 9 09:49:1110 11 12 13 14 09:49:2915 16 17	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a letter from the Municipality of Parrita to Inversiones Cotsco, and the document is dated the 10th of April, 2008. You're familiar with this letter, aren't you, Mr. Martinez? A. No, sir. I don't remember having seen it. Q. Thank you. Looking at it now, you see in the first paragraph that it is indicated that there's a problem with flooding in the southwest corner of the property.	2 3 4 09:52:23 5 6 7 8 9 09:52:4310 11 12 13 14 09:52:5715 16 17	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, is—as far as I can tell—a note sent by an official of the engineering department of the Parrita Municipality to the company. But I do not know if this proposal made here materialized. Q. Right. What I'm posing to you is if you'd done—if your unit had done its work properly, given Mr. Picado's complaint and the express terms of it, you would have investigated matters, and you would have found this 2008 letter, and you would have understood the role of the Municipality in respect to work relating to potential wetlands on the site; is
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7 8 9 09:49:1110 11 12 13 14 09:49:2915 16 17	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a letter from the Municipality of Parrita to Inversiones Cotsco, and the document is dated the 10th of April, 2008. You're familiar with this letter, aren't you, Mr. Martinez? A. No, sir. I don't remember having seen it. Q. Thank you. Looking at it now, you see in the first paragraph that it is indicated that there's a problem with flooding in the southwest corner of the property. You see that? First paragraph, first	2 3 4 09:52:23 5 6 7 8 9 09:52:4310 11 12 13 14 09:52:5715 16 17	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, is—as far as I can tell—a note sent by an official of the engineering department of the Parrita Municipality to the company. But I do not know if this proposal made here materialized. Q. Right. What I'm posing to you is if you'd done—if your unit had done its work properly, given Mr. Picado's complaint and the express terms of it, you would have investigated matters, and you would have found this 2008 letter, and you would have understood the role of the Municipality in respect to work relating to potential wetlands on the site; is that correct?
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7 8 9 09:49:1110 11 12 13 14 09:49:2915 16 17 18	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a letter from the Municipality of Parrita to Inversiones Cotsco, and the document is dated the 10th of April, 2008. You're familiar with this letter, aren't you, Mr. Martinez? A. No, sir. I don't remember having seen it. Q. Thank you. Looking at it now, you see in the first paragraph that it is indicated that there's a problem with flooding in the southwest corner of the property. You see that? First paragraph, first sentence.	2 3 4 09:52:23 5 6 7 8 9 09:52:4310 11 12 13 14 09:52:5715 16 17 18	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, is—as far as I can tell—a note sent by an official of the engineering department of the Parrita Municipality to the company. But I do not know if this proposal made here materialized. Q. Right. What I'm posing to you is if you'd done—if your unit had done its work properly, given Mr. Picado's complaint and the express terms of it, you would have investigated matters, and you would have found this 2008 letter, and you would have understood the role of the Municipality in respect to work relating to potential wetlands on the site; is that correct? A. No, sir. What I indicated is that
2 3 4 09:49:00 5 6 7 8 9 09:49:1110 11 12 13 14 09:49:2915 16 17 18 19 09:50:0920	Prosecutor's Office, rather than the Ministry of Public Works. I did not identify that in the translation. MR. BURN: Thank you, sir. I'm grateful. BY MR. BURN: Q. Now, turning to Tab 49, and this is Exhibit C-296 in the proceedings, what you see here is a letter from the Municipality of Parrita to Inversiones Cotsco, and the document is dated the 10th of April, 2008. You're familiar with this letter, aren't you, Mr. Martinez? A. No, sir. I don't remember having seen it. Q. Thank you. Looking at it now, you see in the first paragraph that it is indicated that there's a problem with flooding in the southwest corner of the property. You see that? First paragraph, first sentence. A. Yes, correct. It states that there's a	2 3 4 09:52:23 5 6 7 8 9 09:52:4310 11 12 13 14 09:52:5715 16 17 18 19 09:53:2120	other part of the complaint? Is that your evidence? A. No, sir. What I indicated was that we consulted the Municipality, and they stated that the works that they were carrying out were in a public road. This document, under these terms, is—as far as I can tell—a note sent by an official of the engineering department of the Parrita Municipality to the company. But I do not know if this proposal made here materialized. Q. Right. What I'm posing to you is if you'd done—if your unit had done its work properly, given Mr. Picado's complaint and the express terms of it, you would have investigated matters, and you would have found this 2008 letter, and you would have understood the role of the Municipality in respect to work relating to potential wetlands on the site; is that correct? A. No, sir. What I indicated is that consultations were made through the Municipality; and

	9		
1	1028		1030
09:53:34 1	channeling and placing culverts there, and the	09:55:58 1	onto the record some of the text of these guidelines.
2	interviews we made with them personally indicated that	2	If you look at the front page, the very
3	this work was being done under the instructions of Mr.	3	first page, in smaller font underneath the title (in
4	Aven.	4	Spanish), you'll see some text, two paragraphs of
09:53:47 5	They never mentionthat is, the employees	09:56:19 5	text. Could you just read that out, please?
6	that were therethat they worked for the	6	A. The one that is in small font, sir?
7	Municipality, nor that they were there receiving	7	Q. Correct.
8	orders from any official from the Municipality.	8	A. It states: "Under Articles 1, 13, 14, and
9	Q. Okay. Well, I think we'll leave it at that.	9	25 of the Organic Law of the Public Prosecutor's
09:54:0010	The documents do tend to speak for themselves. We can	09:56:4010	Office, we let the prosecutors know about the
11	leave the Tribunal to make its own assessments of this	11	following instructions by the general prosecutor,
12	particular point. I want to move on.	12	which must be complied with immediately so as to
13	If you go to Paragraph 18 of your First	13	create and maintain a unity of action and
14	Statement, you indicate that, "Therefore, given the	14	interpretation of laws within the Public Prosecutor's
09:54:1715	repeated complaints regarding possible environmental	09:56:5615	Office.
16	damages, the Deputy Environmental Aguirre Prosecutor	16	"Under the Internal Control Law and Circular
17	was supposed to investigate the case."	17	of GR Number 10, 2006, the deputy prosecutors have the
18	Now, I just want tosorry. I'll wait for	18	responsibility to ensure that they be known and
19	you to get to the relevant page.	19	applied by the prosecutors that work in the
09:54:3020	You see that first reference, Paragraph 18?	09:57:1320	prosecutor's office."
21	A. Correct.	21	Q. And just turning over to Page 2, and there
22	Q. So, I just want to understand your reference	22	are two columns of text. In the first column, the
1			1001
	1029		1031
00 54 20 1		00 57 00 1	
	here properly.	09:57:26 1	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that
09:54:38 1	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you	2	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop
2 3	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at	2 3	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that
2 3 4	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that	2 3 4	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please.
2 3 4	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right?	2 3 4	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of
2 3 4	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are	2 3 4	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8 9	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a number of signatures of people from Esterillos Oeste,	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8 9	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and Labor Excellence, the purpose of which is to
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8 9 09:55:1310	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a number of signatures of people from Esterillos Oeste, and the complaints by Mr. Picado, who had gone to the	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8 9 09:58:0410	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and Labor Excellence, the purpose of which is to strengthen the investigation, accusation, and
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8 9 09:55:1310	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a number of signatures of people from Esterillos Oeste, and the complaints by Mr. Picado, who had gone to the prosecutor's office in Aguirre and who was referring	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8 9 09:58:0410 11	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and Labor Excellence, the purpose of which is to strengthen the investigation, accusation, and prosecution of environmental crimes and improve the
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8 9 09:55:1310 11 12	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a number of signatures of people from Esterillos Oeste, and the complaints by Mr. Picado, who had gone to the prosecutor's office in Aguirre and who was referring this to the Deputy Environmental Aguirre Prosecutor's	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8 9 09:58:0410 11 12	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and Labor Excellence, the purpose of which is to strengthen the investigation, accusation, and prosecution of environmental crimes and improve the compliance of the commitments taken up inunder the
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8 9 09:55:1310 11 12 13	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a number of signatures of people from Esterillos Oeste, and the complaints by Mr. Picado, who had gone to the prosecutor's office in Aguirre and who was referring this to the Deputy Environmental Aguirre Prosecutor's Office, which is where I work.	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8 9 09:58:0410 11 12 13	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and Labor Excellence, the purpose of which is to strengthen the investigation, accusation, and prosecution of environmental crimes and improve the compliance of the commitments taken up inunder the Treaty ofFree Trade Treaty between Central America,
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8 9 09:55:1310 11 12 13 14	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a number of signatures of people from Esterillos Oeste, and the complaints by Mr. Picado, who had gone to the prosecutor's office in Aguirre and who was referring this to the Deputy Environmental Aguirre Prosecutor's Office, which is where I work. Q. Okay. Now, at this point, I'd like you to	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8 9 09:58:0410 11 12 13	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and Labor Excellence, the purpose of which is to strengthen the investigation, accusation, and prosecution of environmental crimes and improve the compliance of the commitments taken up inunder the Treaty ofFree Trade Treaty between Central America, the Dominican Republic, the United States, CAFTA-DR,
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8 9 09:55:1310 11 12 13 14 09:55:3115	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a number of signatures of people from Esterillos Oeste, and the complaints by Mr. Picado, who had gone to the prosecutor's office in Aguirre and who was referring this to the Deputy Environmental Aguirre Prosecutor's Office, which is where I work. Q. Okay. Now, at this point, I'd like you to take the loose document—so, these are the guidelines	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8 9 09:58:0410 11 12 13 14 09:58:1515	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and Labor Excellence, the purpose of which is to strengthen the investigation, accusation, and prosecution of environmental crimes and improve the compliance of the commitments taken up inunder the Treaty ofFree Trade Treaty between Central America, the Dominican Republic, the United States, CAFTA-DR, by member countries."
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8 9 09:55:1310 11 12 13 14 09:55:3115 16	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a number of signatures of people from Esterillos Oeste, and the complaints by Mr. Picado, who had gone to the prosecutor's office in Aguirre and who was referring this to the Deputy Environmental Aguirre Prosecutor's Office, which is where I work. Q. Okay. Now, at this point, I'd like you to take the loose document—so, these are the guidelines for the investigation—prosecutorial investigation of	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8 9 09:58:0410 11 12 13 14 09:58:1515	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and Labor Excellence, the purpose of which is to strengthen the investigation, accusation, and prosecution of environmental crimes and improve the compliance of the commitments taken up inunder the Treaty ofFree Trade Treaty between Central America, the Dominican Republic, the United States, CAFTA-DR, by member countries." (Overlapping speakers.)
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8 9 09:55:1310 11 12 13 14 09:55:3115 16 17	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a number of signatures of people from Esterillos Oeste, and the complaints by Mr. Picado, who had gone to the prosecutor's office in Aguirre and who was referring this to the Deputy Environmental Aguirre Prosecutor's Office, which is where I work. Q. Okay. Now, at this point, I'd like you to take the loose document—so, these are the guidelines for the investigation—prosecutorial investigation of environmental crimes.	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8 9 09:58:0410 11 12 13 14 09:58:1515 16 17	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and Labor Excellence, the purpose of which is to strengthen the investigation, accusation, and prosecution of environmental crimes and improve the compliance of the commitments taken up inunder the Treaty ofFree Trade Treaty between Central America, the Dominican Republic, the United States, CAFTA-DR, by member countries." (Overlapping speakers.) PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Since they are
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8 9 09:55:1310 11 12 13 14 09:55:3115 16 17 18	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a number of signatures of people from Esterillos Oeste, and the complaints by Mr. Picado, who had gone to the prosecutor's office in Aguirre and who was referring this to the Deputy Environmental Aguirre Prosecutor's Office, which is where I work. Q. Okay. Now, at this point, I'd like you to take the loose document—so, these are the guidelines for the investigation—prosecutorial investigation of environmental crimes. MR. BURN: For the record, these will be	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8 9 09:58:0410 11 12 13 14 09:58:1515 16 17 18	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and Labor Excellence, the purpose of which is to strengthen the investigation, accusation, and prosecution of environmental crimes and improve the compliance of the commitments taken up inunder the Treaty ofFree Trade Treaty between Central America, the Dominican Republic, the United States, CAFTA-DR, by member countries." (Overlapping speakers.) PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Since they are interpreting into English, could you read a bit
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8 9 09:55:1310 11 12 13 14 09:55:3115 16 17 18	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a number of signatures of people from Esterillos Oeste, and the complaints by Mr. Picado, who had gone to the prosecutor's office in Aguirre and who was referring this to the Deputy Environmental Aguirre Prosecutor's Office, which is where I work. Q. Okay. Now, at this point, I'd like you to take the loose document—so, these are the guidelines for the investigation—prosecutorial investigation of environmental crimes. MR. BURN: For the record, these will be classified as Exhibit C-297. We'll hand up a cover	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8 9 09:58:0410 11 12 13 14 09:58:1515 16 17 18	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and Labor Excellence, the purpose of which is to strengthen the investigation, accusation, and prosecution of environmental crimes and improve the compliance of the commitments taken up inunder the Treaty ofFree Trade Treaty between Central America, the Dominican Republic, the United States, CAFTA-DR, by member countries." (Overlapping speakers.) PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Since they are interpreting into English, could you read a bit slower, please?
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8 9 09:55:1310 11 12 13 14 09:55:3115 16 17 18 19 09:55:5020	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a number of signatures of people from Esterillos Oeste, and the complaints by Mr. Picado, who had gone to the prosecutor's office in Aguirre and who was referring this to the Deputy Environmental Aguirre Prosecutor's Office, which is where I work. Q. Okay. Now, at this point, I'd like you to take the loose document—so, these are the guidelines for the investigation—prosecutorial investigation of environmental crimes. MR. BURN: For the record, these will be classified as Exhibit C-297. We'll hand up a cover sheet for everybody's use later on.	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8 9 09:58:0410 11 12 13 14 09:58:1515 16 17 18 19 09:58:3520	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and Labor Excellence, the purpose of which is to strengthen the investigation, accusation, and prosecution of environmental crimes and improve the compliance of the commitments taken up inunder the Treaty ofFree Trade Treaty between Central America, the Dominican Republic, the United States, CAFTA-DR, by member countries." (Overlapping speakers.) PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Since they are interpreting into English, could you read a bit slower, please? THE WITNESS: I don't know if you need me to
2 3 4 09:54:49 5 6 7 8 9 09:55:1310 11 12 13 14 09:55:3115 16 17 18	here properly. When you say "repeated complaints," what you mean is the Bucelato complaints that we've looked at and/or referred to, and the Picado complaint that we've looked at; is that right? A. Correct. When we say here that there are repeated complaints that we're speaking about the one submitted by Mr. Bucelato at the time included a number of signatures of people from Esterillos Oeste, and the complaints by Mr. Picado, who had gone to the prosecutor's office in Aguirre and who was referring this to the Deputy Environmental Aguirre Prosecutor's Office, which is where I work. Q. Okay. Now, at this point, I'd like you to take the loose document—so, these are the guidelines for the investigation—prosecutorial investigation of environmental crimes. MR. BURN: For the record, these will be classified as Exhibit C-297. We'll hand up a cover	2 3 4 09:57:47 5 6 7 8 9 09:58:0410 11 12 13 14 09:58:1515 16 17 18	second-to-last paragraph, so, the paragraph that begins (in Spanish), could you just drop downactually, why don't you read the whole of that paragraph out onto the record, please. A. It states, "The updating of the policy of environmental criminal prosecution is an effort by the Deputy Environmental Prosecutor's office, together with the support of the Program of Environmental and Labor Excellence, the purpose of which is to strengthen the investigation, accusation, and prosecution of environmental crimes and improve the compliance of the commitments taken up inunder the Treaty ofFree Trade Treaty between Central America, the Dominican Republic, the United States, CAFTA-DR, by member countries." (Overlapping speakers.) PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Since they are interpreting into English, could you read a bit slower, please?

Sheet	10		
	1032		1034
09:58:40 1	the middle of the paragraph.	10:01:45 1	that's right, isn't it?
2	THE WITNESS: "The purpose of which is to	2	A. Yes, that is correct. It's a part of the
3	strengthen the investigation, accusation, and	3	inputs that weuse.
4	1	4	In addition, the law, which is an instrument
09:58:56 5	compliance of the commitments taken up under the Free	10:02:04 5	which prevails because these are under the laws and
6	2	6	under the regulations.
7	Dominican Republic with the United States, CAFTA-DR,	7	If the attorney would allow me, and the
8	by membercountries."	8	Tribunal as well, I'd like to indicate these
9	BYMR. BURN:	9	guidelines were updated in 2010. This is
09:59:1610	Q. Thank you.	10:02:2610	administrative guidelines, and the prosecutor's office
11	And if you'd turn over to what is marked at	11	where I workwell, this was updated in 2010. There
12	the bottom as Page 26 in Section 3.3.	12	is a version from 2005, so, every five years, we try
13	The last paragraph in that section, if you	13	to update it to have uniform and objective criteria to
14	could just read that out, please.	14	use.
09:59:4115	A. It states, "From the ecological point of	10:02:4915	But some things vary. If there's a legal
16		16	reform, for example, that occurs, it must be included
17	It says, "Lakes, nonartificial ponds, and other	17	in these guidelines.
18	wetlands."	18	Q. Thank you.
19	The finalor the third paragraph which you	19	At the time, so, 2011, these 2010 guidelines
09:59:5820		10:03:0120	
21	view, for it to be a wetland, it must comply with	21	A. Yes. These guidelines are current
22	three basic requirements: A, soil permeability; B,	22	heretofore because they have not been modified. But
	1033		1035
	1033		1033
10.00.12 1	the presence of hydrophytic vegetation; and C, a slope	10.03.21 1	what may have been amended may be the parameters to
	below or equal to 5 percent.		determine wetlands, because there are some parameters
3	"Accordingly, in order to demonstrate an	3	that came out after 2010, an executive decree from the
4		4	
_	the existence of the other two requirements by	-	parameters to determine and classify wetlands.
	themselves. The three requirements must be there as a	10.03.33 3	Q. Right. But the very clear provisions of
7	whole."	7	these quidelines, which you've read onto the record in
8	Q. Thank you.	8	the last paragraph of 3.3, nonetheless exist.
9	And the last piece of text I'd like you to	9	So, you're aware, and were aware in 2011,
10:00:4410	go to is just over the page, on Page 27. Would you	10:04:0410	weren't you, that it was mandatory for you, as a
11	read out the heading of 3.5 and the first sentence,	11	prosecutor, to ensure that you could prove the three
12	please.	12	specific elements that make up a wetland; that's
13	A. In Page 27, Item 3.5, it says, "Evidentiary	13	correct, isn't it, Mr. Martínez?
14	and Investigation Elements. The fundamental evidence	14	A. Correct. Yes. At that date, they were in
10:01:1915	is the visual inspection of the site, where the	10:04:3615	force, and they're still in force; and yes, it was
16	drainage works are carried out, preferably accompanied	16	considered that we had to actually prove those three
17	by a hydrogeologist or any specialist in wetlands."	17	criteria, and so, a technical report was requested in
18	Should I read up to there or do you want me	18	that regard.
19	to read the whole paragraph?	19	Q. So, if any of those threeif just one of
10:01:3520	Q. No, just that sentence, please.	10:04:5120	those three criteria could not be satisfied, there
21	So, these guidelines arethey apply to your	21	couldn't be an investigation, a prosecution, in
22	work, that you have to work under these guidelines;	22	respect to wetlands; that's right, isn't it?

Sheet	11		
	1036		1038
10:05:11 1	A. That is correct.	10:08:06 1	I'd be grateful.
2	Q. And we saw at Paragraph 3.5 the instruction	2	Sorry, the last two sentences. So,
3	to prosecutors to ensure that any inspection of the	3	beginning "Tambien puede" and so on. Just read those
4		Δ	two sentences out.
10:05:29 5	hydrologist or a qualified specialist, wetland	10:08:23 5	A. "3.5, Elements of Evidence and
	specialist.		Investigation.
0	Do you see that?	6	-
1	-	1	"Information may also be requested from the
8	A. Yes. It is suggested as an option that—as	8	IGN, the National Geographic Institute, whose
9	apriority, that there be the participation of a	9	techniques include photo interpretation, or also the
10:05:5510	hydrogeologist or wetland specialist. So, you had the	10:09:0910	Offices of the National Wetlands Program.
11	ž -	11	Finally, if there is any doubt, the
12	that, although it's not a requirement that they be a	12	Inventory of Wetlands of Costa Rica should be
13	hydrogeologist.	13	consulted. This is published by the Worldwide Union
14	Q. And it's a bit more than an option, isn't	14	for Natureor Worldwide Union for Conservation of
10:06:1415	it? What it says is, "preferably accompanied by a	10:09:3215	Nature.
16	hydrologist or a qualified wetlands specialist."	16	Q. Thank you.
17	So, it's not just an option in your	17	Now, I'd just like you to go back to your
18	handbook	18	Witness Statement. In Paragraph 19, which is Page 6
19	(Overlapping interpreter channel with	19	in the English, you say that once you received the
10:06:2720	speaker.)	10:09:5120	criminal complaint from Mr. Picado, quote, "One of the
21	BYMR. BURN:	21	first measures you took was to request seizure of
21 22	Qmuch discretion here. This is what you	21	SETENA's records to see what documentation was there
22	*	22	
	1037		1039
10.06.30 1	should be doing unless there's a good reason not to;	10.10.04 1	from SINAC-MINAE."
	right?	2	Do you see that in yourin Paragraph 19 of
2	A. Forme, it's a suggestion. This is the	_	your First Statement?
J	policy of the Circular, that the option could be a	J	A. Correct. In that point, it's indicated as
	hydrogeologist or any specialist in wetlands.	10.10.57 5	part of the investigation that there was the seizure
10:00:33 3	And in this case, the request for		of SETENA's records that was ordered to see what
6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6	
7	information to determine wetlands was made to the	7	documents were there from SINAC-MINAE.
8	National Program for Wetlands of SINAC. That is the	8	Q. Thank you.
9	agency that is charged with determining whether on	9	Was that the only reason you seized those
10:07:1310	that site, there was a wetland or not.	10:11:1510	records, to review those SINAC-MINAE documents?
11	Q. Right. We'll come back to this; but	11	A. No. At that point, as I mentioned
12	obviously, one of the other agencies that you	12	previously, we had the investigation for a forged
13	contacted was INTA, the soils specialists; right?	13	document that supposedly was presented to SETENA in
14	A. Yes. Part of the information that was	14	order to obtain the permits for Las Olas Projects.
10:07:3615	collected with regard to the investigationwell, led	10:11:5315	We wanted to have firsthand this information
16	us to consult about the kinds of soils with INTAand	16	andto see if there was a document like that one. In
17	I'm sure you're familiar with this.	17	other words, a forged document, in order to analyze it
18	Q. And you had to do that, as you've accepted	18	and determine who was the person who had introduced it
1			into the SETENA file, and determine or try to
19	Section 3.3 of these guidelines makes that very clear.	19	inco che dilimittici ana accenimine di ci y co
17	Section 3.3 of these guidelines makes that very clear. Now, I'd like you just tobefore we leave	17	-
10:07:5520	Now, I'd like you just tobefore we leave	10:12:1320	determine who had forged the specific document.
1		17	

Sheet	12		
	1040		1042
10:12:33 1	Volume 2 still. This is the Order for Seizure,	10:17:21 1	Do you see that?
2	Exhibit R-69.	2	A. Yes. On that page, I do see that file
3	Do you see that, sir?	3	number associated with a SETENA resolution.
4	A. Yes. It is a procedure order that was	4	Q. Does that refresh your memory as all? Do
10:13:03 5	signed by me, and it was issued by the Office of the	10:17:38 5	you remember requesting documents relating to this
	Agricultural and Environmental Prosecutor.	6	
7	Q. Right. And if you could look atI think	7	A. As Ialready stated, I remember that the
8	it's about 11 lines from the top of the text. So,	8	file on the La Canículawe looked at it. However,
9	underneath the heading. You see where it specifically	9	this is an area locatedit's an area which is in the
10:13:2310	references (in Spanish)? You see that?	10:18:0910	Terrestrial Maritime area.
11	Do you see that reference?	11	When we went to the site, we found out that
12	A. Yes. In that paragraph, there is this	12	the events that were being investigated by the Office
13	indication that the investigation has to do with Las	13	of the Prosecutor were on private property, which is
14	Olas Horizontal Condominium Project.	14	not on the Maritime Zone. So, La Canícula was not
10:14:1615	Q. Right. And we see, just a little bit	10:18:3215	really involved in what we were investigating by the
	further down in the same sentence, we see the	16	Office of the Prosecutor.
17	administrative file number that corresponds with the	17	So, that file was returned some days after
18	Condominium Section of the Las Olas Project, and that	18	having looked at it.
19	file number we see just a few lines further down from	19	Q. Okay. Let's continue with that.
10:14:3320	the reference to the project, D1-1362-2007-SETENA.	10:18:4920	Were you aware that the condominium portion
21	You see that?	21	of the project thatto which Mr. Bucelato referred in
22	A. Yes. That's correct. There is a specific	22	his complaintand we've seen the file number already,
	•		
	1041		1043
10:14:51 1	reference to a SETENA file.	10:19:02 1	D1-1362-2007are you aware that was previously
2	Q. Right. And that's the only administrative	2	entitled "Villa La Canícula" and had a separate file
3	file number for which you requested information for	3	number?
4	the criminal investigation in respect to Mr. Aven;	4	A. I'm sorry. I didn't understand the
10:15:04 5	right?	10:19:25 5	question.
6	A. At this point, I don't remember if some of	6	Q. Okay. I'll try to rephrase to make it
7	the information that was seized included the seizure	7	clearer, butdo you recall that there was a different
8	of a file of a project known as "La Canícula." This	8	file number for a part of the project that was
9	order does refer to that number or that file number,	9	previously called "Villa La Canícula"first of all,
10:15:4110	but I seem to remember that we alsoat some point, we	10:19:4610	let's break itup.
11	looked at a file about La Canícula, which is a	11	Do you remember that?
12	different file number from this one.	12	A. The SETENA file that we ordered to be seized
13	Q. Did you request a filefrom memory, did you	13	was called "Las Olas Residential Horizontal
14	request Administrative File Number 110-2005 relating	14	Condominium Project, "which is what we looked at, and
10:16:1315	to the Concession?	10:20:1015	where we have a SETENA Resolution.
16	A. I don't remember that specific number, sir.	16	This other one is about a project that I
17	Q. Just to see if I can jog your memory, could	17	understand is on the Terrestrial Maritime Zone.
18	you just turn to Tab 5 in Volume 1. This is SETENA	18	Q. You may be confusing things a little here.
19	Resolution Number 543-2006. And you'll see justnear	19	Let me take you to a document that may clarify things
10:17:0420	the top of the first page, you'll see the number I	10:20:2920	for you.
21	have described to you, so, Number-110-2005-SETENA, and	21	If you could go to Tab 50.
22	then (in Spanish).	22	So, thisif you just look at the front
		1	

10:26:5320

22 Aven. Do you see that?

10:23:4120

21 had been introduced in an administrative file, a

22 specific administrative file. Indeed, it even made

Q. Right. And then in the sentence immediately

below that, you see the express mention of Mr. David

Sheet			
	1048		1050
10 00 10 1	2.0	10 00 45 1	4 (1)
10:27:13 1	Do you see it?	10:30:45 1	Can you turn to page 4 of that document.
2	A. Correct.	2	So, this is, just as a reminder, SETENA
3	Q. So, what we have here is the Environmental	3	11
	Viability being issued for Villas La Canícula;		reviewMr. Martinez, no need to read it out. Just
10:27:26 5		10:31:07 5	
6	A. Yes, correct. This makes a reference to	6	, ,
7	this in the third paragraph.	7	quick read of that, please.
8	Q. Right. And, of course, you'll be very	8	Now, you would accept that this confirms
9	familiar with all of the relevant procedures. In	9	
10:27:4710		10:32:0410	COURT REPORTER: Interpreter, please switch
11	3 3 1	11	
12	of that, yes?	12	MR. BURN: Sorry. I think the interpreters
13	A. Yes. I understand that to request the	13	-
14	Environmental Viability, the petitioner goes through a	14	BYMR.BURN:
10:28:1215	process, but that is not my area of work. I don't	10:32:1315	Q. You accept, Mr. Martinez, that this confirms
16	work for SETENA, and I don't know the detailed	16	
17	processes that are followed to grant or obtain an	17	COURT REPORTER: Interpreter, please switch
18	Environmental Viability permit.	18	the channel.
19	In general, I know what the Environmental	19	(Discussion off the record.)
10:28:2820	Viability consists of, and in general what the	10:32:5220	SECRETARY GROB: The mike is not working.
21		21	(Pause.)
22	details, I am not familiar with them.	22	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Technology is ready?
	1040		1051
	1049		
			1031
10.28.43 1	O Right Thankyon	10.33.21 1	
10:28:43 1			Then we may proceed. Thank you.
2	But you will be awareas an Environmental	2	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BY MR. BURN:
2 3	But you will be awareas an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the	2	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BY MR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martínez. These things do
2 3 4	But you will be awareas an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that	2 3 4	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BY MR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martínez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with
2 3 4	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the	2 3 4	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BY MR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation.
2 3 4	But you will be awareas an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife-protected area;	2 3 4	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7	But you will be awareas an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife-protected area; correct?	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BY MR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife-protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BY MR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9	But you will be awareas an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife-protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we saw—we see—in this
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9 10:29:2210	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife—protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she obtains information from SINAC that the area is not	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9 10:33:5210	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we sawwe seein this text, we see the confirmation of the relevant file
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9 10:29:2210 11	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife—protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she obtains information from SINAC that the area is not located in a protected—wildlife area.	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9 10:33:5210	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we saw—we see—in this text, we see the confirmation of the relevant file number, 110-2005-SETENA. I'm correct on that? Yes?
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9 10:29:2210 11	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife-protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she obtains information from SINAC that the area is not located in a protected-wildlife area. Q. Right. So, even without looking at any	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9 10:33:5210 11 12	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we saw—we see—in this text, we see the confirmation of the relevant file number, 110-2005-SETENA. I'm correct on that? Yes? A. Correct. And that paragraph talks about the
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9 10:29:2210 11 12 13	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife-protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she obtains information from SINAC that the area is not located in a protected-wildlife area. Q. Right. So, even without looking at any further paperwork beyond this document, you can say	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9 10:33:5210 11 12 13	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we sawwe seein this text, we see the confirmation of the relevant file number, 110-2005-SETENA. I'm correct on that? Yes? A. Correct. And that paragraph talks about the Environmental Viability for the hotel in File 110-2005
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9 10:29:2210 11 12 13 14	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife-protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she obtains information from SINAC that the area is not located in a protected—wildlife area. Q. Right. So, even without looking at any further paperwork beyond this document, you can say that David Aven, as applicant for Villa La Canícula,	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9 10:33:5210 11 12 13 14	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we saw—we see—in this text, we see the confirmation of the relevant file number, 110-2005-SETENA. I'm correct on that? Yes? A. Correct. And that paragraph talks about the Environmental Viability for the hotel in File 110-2005 in the Land-Maritime area.
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9 10:29:2210 11 12 13 14 10:29:4815	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife—protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she obtains information from SINAC that the area is not located in a protected—wildlife area. Q. Right. So, even without looking at any further paperwork beyond this document, you can say that David Aven, as applicant for Villa La Canícula, must have obtained that confirmation from SINAC;	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9 10:33:5210 11 12 13 14 10:34:2015	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we saw—we see—in this text, we see the confirmation of the relevant file number, 110-2005-SETENA. I'm correct on that? Yes? A. Correct. And that paragraph talks about the Environmental Viability for the hotel in File 110-2005 in the Land-Maritime area. Q. Thank you.
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9 10:29:2210 11 12 13 14 10:29:4815 16	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife—protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she obtains information from SINAC that the area is not located in a protected—wildlife area. Q. Right. So, even without looking at any further paperwork beyond this document, you can say that David Aven, as applicant for Villa La Canícula, must have obtained that confirmation from SINAC; right?	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9 10:33:5210 11 12 13 14 10:34:2015 16	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we sawwe seein this text, we see the confirmation of the relevant file number, 110-2005-SETENA. I'm correct on that? Yes? A. Correct. And that paragraph talks about the Environmental Viability for the hotel in File 110-2005 in the Land-Maritime area. Q. Thank you. Can you just turn back to page 2 in that
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9 10:29:2210 11 12 13 14 10:29:4815 16 17	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife-protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she obtains information from SINAC that the area is not located in a protected—wildlife area. Q. Right. So, even without looking at any further paperwork beyond this document, you can say that David Aven, as applicant for Villa La Canícula, must have obtained that confirmation from SINAC; right? A. In principle, well, yes. It must have been	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9 10:33:5210 11 12 13 14 10:34:2015 16 17	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we saw—we see—in this text, we see the confirmation of the relevant file number, 110-2005-SETENA. I'm correct on that? Yes? A. Correct. And that paragraph talks about the Environmental Viability for the hotel in File 110-2005 in the Land-Maritime area. Q. Thank you. Can you just turn back to page 2 in that document. Can you just read out the text against the
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9 10:29:2210 11 12 13 14 10:29:4815 16 17	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife-protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she obtains information from SINAC that the area is not located in a protected—wildlife area. Q. Right. So, even without looking at any further paperwork beyond this document, you can say that David Aven, as applicant for Villa La Canícula, must have obtained that confirmation from SINAC; right? A. In principle, well, yes. It must have been confirmed that this was not located—the Project was	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9 10:33:5210 11 12 13 14 10:34:2015 16 17 18	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we saw—we see—in this text, we see the confirmation of the relevant file number, 110-2005-SETENA. I'm correct on that? Yes? A. Correct. And that paragraph talks about the Environmental Viability for the hotel in File 110-2005 in the Land-Maritime area. Q. Thank you. Can you just turn back to page 2 in that document. Can you just read out the text against the word "Primero."
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9 10:29:2210 11 12 13 14 10:29:4815 16 17 18	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife-protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she obtains information from SINAC that the area is not located in a protected—wildlife area. Q. Right. So, even without looking at any further paperwork beyond this document, you can say that David Aven, as applicant for Villa La Canícula, must have obtained that confirmation from SINAC; right? A. In principle, well, yes. It must have been confirmed that this was not located—the Project was not located in a Wildlife Protected Zone, as indicated	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9 10:33:5210 11 12 13 14 10:34:2015 16 17 18 19	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we sawwe seein this text, we see the confirmation of the relevant file number, 110-2005-SETENA. I'm correct on that? Yes? A. Correct. And that paragraph talks about the Environmental Viability for the hotel in File 110-2005 in the Land-Maritime area. Q. Thank you. Can you just turn back to page 2 in that document. Can you just read out the text against the word "Primero." A. It says that "Mr. David Aven is entitled to
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9 10:29:2210 11 12 13 14 10:29:4815 16 17 18 19 10:30:1520	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife-protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she obtains information from SINAC that the area is not located in a protected—wildlife area. Q. Right. So, even without looking at any further paperwork beyond this document, you can say that David Aven, as applicant for Villa La Canícula, must have obtained that confirmation from SINAC; right? A. In principle, well, yes. It must have been confirmed that this was not located—the Project was not located in a Wildlife Protected Zone, as indicated in Article 32.	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9 10:33:5210 11 12 13 14 10:34:2015 16 17 18 19 10:34:5320	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we saw—we see—in this text, we see the confirmation of the relevant file number, 110-2005-SETENA. I'm correct on that? Yes? A. Correct. And that paragraph talks about the Environmental Viability for the hotel in File 110-2005 in the Land-Maritime area. Q. Thank you. Can you just turn back to page 2 in that document. Can you just read out the text against the word "Primero." A. It says that "Mr. David Aven is entitled to request the environmental evaluation on behalf of La
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9 10:29:2210 11 12 13 14 10:29:4815 16 17 18 19 10:30:1520 21	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife-protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she obtains information from SINAC that the area is not located in a protected—wildlife area. Q. Right. So, even without looking at any further paperwork beyond this document, you can say that David Aven, as applicant for Villa La Canícula, must have obtained that confirmation from SINAC; right? A. In principle, well, yes. It must have been confirmed that this was not located—the Project was not located in a Wildlife Protected Zone, as indicated in Article 32. Q. Thank you.	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9 10:33:5210 11 12 13 14 10:34:2015 16 17 18 19 10:34:5320 21	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we saw—we see—in this text, we see the confirmation of the relevant file number, 110-2005-SETENA. I'm correct on that? Yes? A. Correct. And that paragraph talks about the Environmental Viability for the hotel in File 110-2005 in the Land-Maritime area. Q. Thank you. Can you just turn back to page 2 in that document. Can you just read out the text against the word "Primero." A. It says that "Mr. David Aven is entitled to request the environmental evaluation on behalf of La Canícula that he represents."
2 3 4 10:28:55 5 6 7 8 9 10:29:2210 11 12 13 14 10:29:4815 16 17 18 19 10:30:1520	But you will be aware—as an Environmental Prosecutor, you will have enough familiarity with the process, wouldn't you, to know that as part of that application process, SINAC has to declare that the area in question is not a wildlife-protected area; correct? A. Yes, that is correct. As part of the process, the developers requested that he or she obtains information from SINAC that the area is not located in a protected—wildlife area. Q. Right. So, even without looking at any further paperwork beyond this document, you can say that David Aven, as applicant for Villa La Canícula, must have obtained that confirmation from SINAC; right? A. In principle, well, yes. It must have been confirmed that this was not located—the Project was not located in a Wildlife Protected Zone, as indicated in Article 32.	2 3 4 10:33:31 5 6 7 8 9 10:33:5210 11 12 13 14 10:34:2015 16 17 18 19 10:34:5320	Then we may proceed. Thank you. BYMR. BURN: Q. Apologies, Mr. Martinez. These things do happen. It's a fairly complicated situation with transcription and interpretation. But you would accept, looking back at the text to which I referred, that this confirms that an Environmental Viability permit has been issued for the Hotel Colinas del Mar. And we saw—we see—in this text, we see the confirmation of the relevant file number, 110-2005-SETENA. I'm correct on that? Yes? A. Correct. And that paragraph talks about the Environmental Viability for the hotel in File 110-2005 in the Land-Maritime area. Q. Thank you. Can you just turn back to page 2 in that document. Can you just read out the text against the word "Primero." A. It says that "Mr. David Aven is entitled to request the environmental evaluation on behalf of La

Sheet	16		
	1056		1058
		40 45 00 4	
10:42:23 1	this is, please.	10:45:38 1	<u>.</u> '
2	MR. BURN: It is Exhibit C-48.		however. The Wildlife Protected Area is a concept
3	MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you.	3	where the decision has adopted an administrative
4	A. Correct. This letter from Mr. Gerardo	4	decision to declare that a site is a national park, a
	Chavarria Amador, as head of the Aguirre Parrita	10:45:58 5	national monument, a wetland that has to be managed as
6	Regional Office, informs Mr. Edgardo Madigral Mora	6	a WPA.
7	that the Projector, rather, the cadastral plan,	7	On this property, what existed, according to
8	P-1244761-2007, is not in a Wildlife Protected Area.	8	the criminal investigation conducted, is a forest on
9	In my opinion, this means that it's not in a	9	private property and, furthermore, a wetland also on
10:43:0510	Wildlife Protected Area as covered by Provision 32 of	10:46:1710	private property.
11	the Environmental Law.	11	The existence per se of these sites imply
12	BY MR. BURN:	12	that they have to be afforded protection in accordance
13	Q. Right. Did you review this letter or	13	with the Constitutional Provision, Articles 50 and 80
14	anything relating to this letter as part of your	14	of the Political Constitution and, furthermore, in
10:43:1915	investigation?	10:46:3815	accordance with the regulation of Article 3 of the
16	A. That is correct. This letter was verified	16	Forestry Law and Article 61 for the Forestry Law,
17	during the criminal investigation that was conducted.	17	Article 45 of the Organic Environmental Law, and
18	Q. So, you knew that there were already two	18	Article 98 of the Wildlife Protection Law.
19	confirmations on the record that the property was not	19	We're not saying that there's invasion of
10:43:4320	within a Wildlife Protected Area? Yes?	10:46:5720	WPA in the management, but they were affecting a site
21	A. In this document specifically, my	21	that was determined as a wetland and that there had
22	understanding is that it says that it is not in any	22	been tree felling in a site that belongs tothat was
	1057		1059
10:43:59 1	Wildlife Protected Area. But let me repeat.	10:47:09 1	part of a forest.
2	My understanding is that it's not in a WPA	2	However, if you'd allow me to explain, in
3	as provided by Article 32 of the Organic Law on the	3	the Costa Rican legislation, tree felling without
4	environment. The wetland that has been stated was on	4	permit is punished. There is notit is not
10:44:17 5	the site is not a wetland that belongs to a WPA. That	10:47:23 5	aggravated because of it being located in a forest.
	is a different concept.	6	
7	And the forest that has been said was there	7	of the criminal reason.
8	is not part of a WPA either. They are on private	8	So, therefore, trees in a forest could
9	property. And for them to belong to a WPA, they would	9	haveor do have a more important ecological interest
10:44:3710	have to be expropriated, whereas if they're on private	10:47:4610	than trees that are not located in a forest.
11	property, there are other constraints that are	11	Q. I mean, I think we can safely say that your
12	provided in the Forestry Law and the Wildlife	12	answer moves quite a long way from the question. Of
13	Protection Law. And that is why the decision was made	13	course, you have the opportunity to clarify your
14	to bring the accusation based on the regulations	14	answers. But, Mr. Martínez, this is going to work
10:44:5315	contained in those laws.	10:48:0115	much better if you focus on the questions that you're
16	Q. Right. So, your evidence, I think as I	16	being asked and answer those questions in order to
17	understand it, is that regardless of the fact that the $$	17	assist the Tribunal.
18	${\tt relevantagencyhasconfirmedandyouknewatthetime}$	18	Now, just unpacking a little your speech.
19	that it had confirmed not once but twice that the	19	You would accept, wouldn't you, that the area covered
10:45:1320	property was not within a WPAregardless of that	10:48:2320	by a WPA can extend over private property? Yes or no?
21	fact, you proceeded on the basis that there may have	21	A. Correct. If there has been a
22	been protectable wetlands and forests; is that right?		PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Excuseme. Just to
<u>L</u> L	been protectable wettailus allu forests; is that fight:	22	LVESIDEMI SIÃOFIVOS. EXCASEME. AASC CO

Sheet	17		
	1060		1062
10:48:42 1	1	10:50:57 1	
2	being translated is the same thing.	2	There are various reasons for which an area
3	You're referring to a WPA, and this is being	3	of land can be classified as a Wildlife Protected
4	translated into a "área silvestre protegida." Is this	4	Area; correct?
10:49:01 5	the same concept that you wish to refer to?	10:51:17 5	A. To declare that the site is a WPA is not the
6	MR. BURN: Well, to avoid any confusion,	6	ambit within which I work. I do not know which
7	I'll use theI'll not use the acronym. I'll use	7	criteria are used by MINAE to determine if an area is
8	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Because I think that	8	to be declared a WPA.
9	"àrea silvestre protegida" is probably a much broader	9	Q. Right. But you, as an Environmental
10:49:1310	concept than a Wetland Protected Area that you wish	10:51:3310	Prosecutor who takes people to court, seeks penal
11	to	11	measures to be taken against individuals, injuncts
12	MR. BURN: No, no, no. This is a Wildlife	12	property, injuncts actions, you will be aware that one
13	Protected Area.	13	of the reasons that land may be classified as a
14	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Wildlife. Okay. MR.	14	Wildlife Protected Area is because it contains a
10:49:1815	BURN: That is the legal terminology.	10:52:0115	classifieda wetland within the terms that we've
16	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Perfect. Then the	16	discussed previously.
17	translation is completely accurate.	17	You're aware of that, aren't you?
18	MR. BURN: But I will, nonetheless, use the	18	A. Correct.
19	filter	19	Q. So, when we see the relevant architects
10:49:2420	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Correct.	10:52:1720	receiving a letter from the relevant agency confirming
21	MR.BURN:just to avoid any difficulty.	21	that this is not a Wildlife Protected Area, we can say
22	BY MR. BURN:	22	and you as the investigator can say the architect and
	1061		1063
10:49:28 1	Q. So, Mr. Martinez, you would accept that in		their clients will have understood that, amongst other
2			things, this land does not, as far as the relevant
3	over private property? Yes?	3	agency is concerned, contain a wetland; right?
4	A. Yes, that is correct. WPAa state could	4	A. I don't know what the architects who
	decide that they want to extend the geographic area.		received this letter could have understood from it,
6	A WPA, it must be understood, comes from Article 32 of	6	sir.
7	the Environmental Law. The state may make the	7	What I just said a moment ago is that what I
8	decision. And based on Article 37 of that very same	8	would understand from it is that it is not part of a
9	law, part of the Wthat will be part of the WPA until	9	WPA in accordance with Article 32 of the Organic
10:50:1310		10:53:1010	Environmental Law.
11	or paid for it.	11	Q. And just to go back to the speech you gave
12	Q. I'm sorry to interrupt. I don't like	12	
13	interrupting witnesses.	13	me if I'm wrongis that even if an agency like SINAC
14	But I did say this isit was a simple	14	or an agency like SETENA has looked at something and
10:50:2615	question, a yes-or-no question. You'll have your	10:53:3515	has confirmed it's not a Wildlife Protected Area, has
16	opportunities to explain yourself if you think it	16	confirmed it doesn't contain a wetland, has not
17	necessary.	17	identified a specific wetlandeven if all of that is
18	A. Okay.	18	correct, you in the Prosecutor's Office, can take your
19	Q. A Wildlife Protected Area will be suchwill	19	own steps and classify something as being a wetland
10:50:4220	be classified as a Wildlife Protected Area, if,	10:53:5720	or, if we get into forestry, that it's got protectable
21	amongst other things, it contains a wetland; correct?	21	forest. You can do all of that separately. You don't
0.0		i .	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
22	A. I do not understand your question, sir.	22	need to rely on the agencies.

Sheet			1000
	1064		1066
10:54:07 1	Is that what you're saying?	10:57:07 1	There are two criteria having to do with wetlands in
2	A. In the case of wetlands, when a criminal	2	the file.
3	investigation is conducted, we resort to a specialized	3	Therefore, the prosecutor, when bringing
4	office within SINAC, and this is the National Wetlands	4	about the accusation or the final requestin this
10:54:25 5	Program, to try and determine whether or not there is	10:57:18 5	case an accusationhas to weigh whether the documents
6	a wetland on the site. Not as a protectedWildlife	6	on file had been prepared, first, at the time in which
7	Protected Area but as an ecosystem because this is	7	the inspections were done, second, what they say, in
8	protected by Article 98 of the Wildlife Protection	8	order to determine if the person who committed the
9	law.	9	fact, if there is evidence about who did commit it,
10:54:4310	We could also ask of SINAC that they	10:57:4010	maybe made a mistake or perhaps the information in the
11	indicate whether an area can be defined as a forest.	11	documents is in accordance with the facts that had
12	That's what we have right now. We have a forensic	12	occurred.
13	department who conducts this kind of investigation.	13	In this case, the documents on file allowed
14	Q. Right. But you're not just looking at the	14	us to determine that the impact of that wetland
10:55:0115	technical questions. You're also looking at all of the constituent elements for an offense, including a	10:57:5815	ecosystem was being graduallystarting in 2008 had been encroached on. So, we needed to consider this.
16	person's state of mind.	16	It was part of the analysis. And the documents issued
17	So, you will have to, won't you, look at	17	by the different institutions needed to be looked at
18 19	what thethe potential accused person had in front of	18 19	in context relating to the time of the visits to see
10:55:1720	them at the time of the alleged offense; right?	10:58:1720	if they were reliable compared to what the officials
21	A. Correct. That is the knowledge that the	21	had observed.
22	person could have had concerning the area or the	22	Q. 2008. You're saying the offense began in
	1065		1067
10:55:42 1	knowledge the person could have had concerning the	10:58:31 1	2008; right?
2	area where the facts could behe could be accused of	2	A. Yes. The investigation was able to
3	had been committed.	3	determine that approximately beginning in 2009, things
4	Q. Right. And, so, regardless of what you		were being done impacting the ecosystem and that they
10:55:54 5	thinkwhether you think it's acceptable to go back	10:58:50 5	increased in late 2010 and early 2011.
6	and reclassify land, regardless of what the competent	6	Q. When in 2009?
7	agencies may have said, you know that from letters,	7	A. In the accusation, it saysit provides
8	like the 2nd of April 2008 letter, that the developers	8	these dates as to the impact for 2009. They were
9	here considered that they were not doing anything	9	verified. This information was verified through some
10:56:1510	within a Wildlife Protected Area, and, therefore, they	10:59:1410	reports that were done by an official of the Parrita
1 11			Mandadaaldaa libaa khan daddaana khan khana aasa aadl
	were not doing anything with a protected wetland. You	11	Municipality that indicate that there was soil
12	know that, don't you? There's no ambiguity there.	12	movements on the site and that later on it was
12 13	know that, don't you? There's no ambiguity there. A. No, I cannot agree with what you just	12 13	movements on the site and that later on it was confirmed had contained wetland.
12 13 14	know that, don't you? There's no ambiguity there. A. No, I cannot agree with what you just stated, sir. Because in the SETENA file, there was	12 13 14	movements on the site and that later on it was confirmed had contained wetland. Q. So, the events in 2009 to which you refer
12 13 14 10:56:3915	know that, don't you? There's no ambiguity there. A. No, I cannot agree with what you just stated, sir. Because in the SETENA file, there was also a letter from SINAC and MINAE indicating that on	12 13 14 10:59:4015	movements on the site and that later on it was confirmed had contained wetland. Q. So, the events in 2009 to which you refer are in the early parts of 2009. That's correct, isn't
12 13 14 10:56:3915 16	know that, don't you? There's no ambiguity there. A. No, I cannot agree with what you just stated, sir. Because in the SETENA file, there was also a letter from SINAC and MINAE indicating that on the Project, there were two potential wetlands. This	12 13 14 10:59:4015	movements on the site and that later on it was confirmed had contained wetland. Q. So, the events in 2009 to which you refer are in the early parts of 2009. That's correct, isn't it?
12 13 14 10:56:3915 16	know that, don't you? There's no ambiguity there. A. No, I cannot agree with what you just stated, sir. Because in the SETENA file, there was also a letter from SINAC and MINAE indicating that on the Project, there were two potential wetlands. This is something that I looked into and I considered when	12 13 14 10:59:4015 16	movements on the site and that later on it was confirmed had contained wetland. Q. So, the events in 2009 to which you refer are in the early parts of 2009. That's correct, isn't it? A. I don't recall the exact date, sir.
12 13 14 10:56:3915 16	know that, don't you? There's no ambiguity there. A. No, I cannot agree with what you just stated, sir. Because in the SETENA file, there was also a letter from SINAC and MINAE indicating that on the Project, there were two potential wetlands. This	12 13 14 10:59:4015	movements on the site and that later on it was confirmed had contained wetland. Q. So, the events in 2009 to which you refer are in the early parts of 2009. That's correct, isn't it? A. I don't recall the exact date, sir.
12 13 14 10:56:3915 16 17 18	know that, don't you? There's no ambiguity there. A. No, I cannot agree with what you just stated, sir. Because in the SETENA file, there was also a letter from SINAC and MINAE indicating that on the Project, there were two potential wetlands. This is something that I looked into and I considered when looking at all the information that had been obtained	12 13 14 10:59:4015 16 17 18	movements on the site and that later on it was confirmed had contained wetland. Q. So, the events in 2009 to which you refer are in the early parts of 2009. That's correct, isn't it? A. I don't recall the exact date, sir. Q. Maybe I can refresh your memory. It's
12 13 14 10:56:3915 16 17	know that, don't you? There's no ambiguity there. A. No, I cannot agree with what you just stated, sir. Because in the SETENA file, there was also a letter from SINAC and MINAE indicating that on the Project, there were two potential wetlands. This is something that I looked into and I considered when looking at all the information that had been obtained by the prosecutor.	12 13 14 10:59:4015 16 17	movements on the site and that later on it was confirmed had contained wetland. Q. So, the events in 2009 to which you refer are in the early parts of 2009. That's correct, isn't it? A. I don't recall the exact date, sir. Q. Maybe I can refresh your memory. It's Exhibit R-26.
12 13 14 10:56:3915 16 17 18 19 10:56:5920	know that, don't you? There's no ambiguity there. A. No, I cannot agree with what you just stated, sir. Because in the SETENA file, there was also a letter from SINAC and MINAE indicating that on the Project, there were two potential wetlands. This is something that I looked into and I considered when looking at all the information that had been obtained by the prosecutor. With all of these elements a decision has to	12 13 14 10:59:4015 16 17 18 19 11:00:0620	movements on the site and that later on it was confirmed had contained wetland. Q. So, the events in 2009 to which you refer are in the early parts of 2009. That's correct, isn't it? A. I don't recall the exact date, sir. Q. Maybe I can refresh your memory. It's Exhibit R-26. MR. BURN: I just need to find the bundle

Sheet	19		
	1068		1070
11:00:54 1	Thank you.	11:05:28 1	Q. So, this document isI'm just going to the
2	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: While he reviews the	2	front page. This is the levying of charges against
3	document, Mr. BurnMr. Burn, while he reviews the	3	Mr. Aven and others issued by your office; correct?
4	document, how long would you estimate that your	4	A. No. What I have here is a letter from 1st
11:01:46 5		11:05:59 5	June, 2010.
	go further, could you identify a moment when we would	6	Q. So, this should be Tab 33 which, I think, is
7	give a break to Court Reporters and Interpreters.	7	Exhibit C-142. Yeah, C-142. These are the criminal
8	MR. BURN: Actually, it would beit has a	8	charges that were filed against Mr. Aven and
q	little way to go, sir. ButifI could just finish	9	Mr. Damjanac.
11:02:0510	this point.	11:06:3510	A. Yes. Correct. This is the accusation
11.02.0310	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Your call.	11.00.3310	brought against them.
	MR.BURN: Yeah.		Q. And if you would just go to page 23 of that
12	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Your call. Thank you.	12	document. You see the first full sentence, "De la
13	(Pause.)	13	misma forma." Do you want to just read that sentence
14	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Gentlemen, you may want	14	and the textthe underlined text immediately below
11:02:2915	to turn your mikes off when you're conferring.	11:07:1315	-
16	MR. BURN: Ithinkithas to do with the	16	it, please?
17		17	A. "Prison sentence of 1 to 3 years will be
18	interaction of headphones. It exaggerates it.	18	punished for someone who without the prior
19	BYMR.BURN:	19	authorization of the National System of Conservation
11:02:4420	Q. So, in this document, you see this reference	11:07:4020	areas drains, dries, fills, or eliminates lakes, not
21	in the first paragraph under "Resultando" to the	21	artificial ponds, and other wetlands declared or not
22	inspection on the 26th of April 2009. Do you see	22	as such."
	1069		1071
	1003		10/1
11:02:57 1	+ha+2	11:07:56 1	Q. Read the sentence above that as well, just
			so we're clear.
2	A. Correct.	_	
3	Q. And you if you'd just go down to the	3	A. "Likewise, the above-mentioned Law 7317 and
	photographs—the photographs with which the Tribunal	_	its Number 98 establishes."
	members would already be familiar, you'll see that the	11:08:17 5	
6	dates of these photographs on which you rely in	6	underneath the underlined text. And you can see in
7	respect to the prosecutionsome of them are said to	7	very small font in brackets some text. Can you just
8	be 2007 and some are said to be March 2009. Do you	8	read that out, please.
9	see that?	9	A. It says, "Thus, amended by Article 1 of Law
11:03:3110	A. Correct. That's what the document says.	11:08:4010	8689 of December 4, 2008."
1.1	-	11:00:4010	·
11	Q. So, all of the offenses that you allege, all	11:00:4010	Q. 2008. So, the law was amendedthe law
12	${\tt Q.}$ So, all of the offenses that you allege, all of the acts, the very latest that we can be looking at		Q. 2008. So, the law was amendedthe law under which you charged Mr. Aven and Mr. Damjanac was
	Q. So, all of the offenses that you allege, all of the acts, the very latest that we can be looking at is March or April 2009; right?	11	Q. 2008. So, the law was amendedthe law under which you charged Mr. Aven and Mr. Damjanac was amended in December 2008. It's not a retrospective
12	Q. So, all of the offenses that you allege, all of the acts, the very latest that we can be looking at is March or April 2009; right? A. No, that's not true. I cannot agree with	11 12	Q. 2008. So, the law was amendedthe law under which you charged Mr. Aven and Mr. Damjanac was amended in December 2008. It's not a retrospective law, is it? So, acts that came before December 2008
12 13	Q. So, all of the offenses that you allege, all of the acts, the very latest that we can be looking at is March or April 2009; right? A. No, that's not true. I cannot agree with what you just said.	11 12 13	Q. 2008. So, the law was amendedthe law under which you charged Mr. Aven and Mr. Damjanac was amended in December 2008. It's not a retrospective law, is it? So, acts that came before December 2008 can't be relevant, can they?
12 13 14	Q. So, all of the offenses that you allege, all of the acts, the very latest that we can be looking at is March or April 2009; right? A. No, that's not true. I cannot agree with what you just said. Q. Can you explain?	11 12 13 14	Q. 2008. So, the law was amended—the law under which you charged Mr. Aven and Mr. Damjanac was amended in December 2008. It's not a retrospective law, is it? So, acts that came before December 2008 can't be relevant, can they? A. That is—or, rather, retroactivity that
12 13 14 11:03:5215	Q. So, all of the offenses that you allege, all of the acts, the very latest that we can be looking at is March or April 2009; right? A. No, that's not true. I cannot agree with what you just said.	11 12 13 14 11:09:0815	Q. 2008. So, the law was amendedthe law under which you charged Mr. Aven and Mr. Damjanac was amended in December 2008. It's not a retrospective law, is it? So, acts that came before December 2008 can't be relevant, can they?
12 13 14 11:03:5215 16	Q. So, all of the offenses that you allege, all of the acts, the very latest that we can be looking at is March or April 2009; right? A. No, that's not true. I cannot agree with what you just said. Q. Can you explain?	11 12 13 14 11:09:0815 16	Q. 2008. So, the law was amended—the law under which you charged Mr. Aven and Mr. Damjanac was amended in December 2008. It's not a retrospective law, is it? So, acts that came before December 2008 can't be relevant, can they? A. That is—or, rather, retroactivity that
12 13 14 11:03:5215 16	Q. So, all of the offenses that you allege, all of the acts, the very latest that we can be looking at is March or April 2009; right? A. No, that's not true. I cannot agree with what you just said. Q. Can you explain? A. Yes. I understand that the latest date is	11 12 13 14 11:09:0815 16 17	Q. 2008. So, the law was amended—the law under which you charged Mr. Aven and Mr. Damjanac was amended in December 2008. It's not a retrospective law, is it? So, acts that came before December 2008 can't be relevant, can they? A. That is—or, rather, retroactivity that cannot be applied is with regard to this specific
12 13 14 11:03:5215 16 17 18	Q. So, all of the offenses that you allege, all of the acts, the very latest that we can be looking at is March or April 2009; right? A. No, that's not true. I cannot agree with what you justsaid. Q. Can you explain? A. Yes. I understand that the latest date is March 2009. I had misunderstood you. But you are	11 12 13 14 11:09:0815 16 17 18	Q. 2008. So, the law was amended—the law under which you charged Mr. Aven and Mr. Damjanac was amended in December 2008. It's not a retrospective law, is it? So, acts that came before December 2008 can't be relevant, can they? A. That is—or, rather, retroactivity that cannot be applied is with regard to this specific standard. This standard was amended on that date, and
12 13 14 11:03:5215 16 17	Q. So, all of the offenses that you allege, all of the acts, the very latest that we can be looking at is March or April 2009; right? A. No, that's not true. I cannot agree with what you just said. Q. Can you explain? A. Yes. I understand that the latest date is March 2009. I had misunderstood you. But you are indicating that—and the closest date is the beginning	11 12 13 14 11:09:0815 16 17 18	Q. 2008. So, the law was amended—the law under which you charged Mr. Aven and Mr. Damjanac was amended in December 2008. It's not a retrospective law, is it? So, acts that came before December 2008 can't be relevant, can they? A. That is—or, rather, retroactivity that cannot be applied is with regard to this specific standard. This standard was amended on that date, and it amended a few verbs, including some verbs that are
12 13 14 11:03:5215 16 17 18 19 11:04:2020	Q. So, all of the offenses that you allege, all of the acts, the very latest that we can be looking at is March or April 2009; right? A. No, that's not true. I cannot agree with what you just said. Q. Can you explain? A. Yes. I understand that the latest date is March 2009. I had misunderstood you. But you are indicating that—and the closest date is the beginning of 2011.	11 12 13 14 11:09:0815 16 17 18 19 11:09:4420	Q. 2008. So, the law was amended—the law under which you charged Mr. Aven and Mr. Damjanac was amended in December 2008. It's not a retrospective law, is it? So, acts that came before December 2008 can't be relevant, can they? A. That is—or, rather, retroactivity that cannot be applied is with regard to this specific standard. This standard was amended on that date, and it amended a few verbs, including some verbs that are part of the action that is being punished.

	22		
	1080		1082
11:43:02 1	based on the illegible text.	11:46:05 1	rejected.
2	MR. BURN: Well, as I said	2	Do you see that?
3	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please verify that you	3	A. Correct. That is what it says under
	both are looking at the paragraph that he should be	4	"First."
11:43:10 5		11:46:19 5	Q. Right. And you must have reviewed this
6	MR. BURN: I think he's looking at the right	6	document as part of your investigation; right?
7	page. And as I indicated, it's not perfect. It's the	7	A. Correct. I did review this document during
8	Respondent's exhibit. It's not perfect, I don't	8	the criminal investigation that I conducted.
9	think, in anyone's copy, this portion of the text.	9	Q. And you knew that thisthe complaint that's
11:43:2710	I put it to Mr. Martinez that althoughyou	11:46:4710	been dealt with here wasn't the first time
11	know, maybe six words or seven words in the paragraph	11	Mr. Bucelato had filed a criminal complaint in
12	are not clear. I would accept that.	12	relation to alleged wetlands on the Las Olas site.
13	BY MR. BURN:	13	You knew that, didn't you?
14	Q. Actually, you can read through most of the	14	A. Yes, I knew about this complaint that had
11:43:3615	text there, and it would not be particularly difficult	11:47:1115	been presented to the Ombudsman's Office that was then
16	for you to do so. So, I invite you again to read the	16	sent to SETENA. I don't know the kind of processing
17	paragraph on to the record.	17	that took place there because I don't work in these
18	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: If you can please read	18	institutions. That's not under my ambit.
19	it. And if there's any doubt about the text, well,	19	Q. Right. But you're aware of it. Presumably,
11:43:5920	then you can state that.	11:47:3220	you also would have known of the fact that Mr. Aven
21	A. Based on what I can read, there is a word	21	had filed a defamation suit against Mr. Bucelato in
22	and a number I can't see. "Potential wetlands, which	22	relation to similar issues. You knew about that at
	1081		1083
	1001		1000
11:44:13 1	according to"and then I can't read the word. Then I	11:47:43 1	the time?
	can't read the other word. Then it says "Muss"I	2	A. Yes. During the inquiry, which is the first
3	can't read it. Then it says "conden high"then I	3	
4			moment when the detendant is called upon by the
	can't read it"water due to obstruction of culverts."	4	1 2
11:44:39 5	can't read it"water due to obstruction of culverts." BYMR.BURN:		prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven
11:44:39 5	BYMR.BURN:		prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against
11:44:39 5			prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven
11:44:39 5 6 7 8	BYMR.BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a		prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation.
6 7 8	BY MR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot		prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right.
6 7 8 9	BYMR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot clearer than what you might suggest. But we'll leave	11:48:04 5 6 7 8	prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right. So, you knew perfectly well that there was a
6 7 8	BYMR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot clearer than what you might suggest. But we'll leave it there. The text is there. I think the members of	11:48:04 5 6 7 8 9	prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right. So, you knew perfectly well that there was a contentious relationship, a contentious situation
6 7 8 9 11:44:5110	BYMR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot clearer than what you might suggest. But we'll leave it there. The text is there. I think the members of the Tribunal can read it later on.	11:48:04 5 6 7 8 9 11:48:2310	prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right. So, you knew perfectly well that there was a contentious relationship, a contentious situation between Mr. Aven and Mr. Bucelato, between the
6 7 8 9 11:44:5110	BY MR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot clearer than what you might suggest. But we'll leave it there. The text is there. I think the members of the Tribunal can read it later on. Now, if we could turn now to Binder Tab 17.	11:48:04 5 6 7 8 9 11:48:2310 11	prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right. So, you knew perfectly well that there was a contentious relationship, a contentious situation between Mr. Aven and Mr. Bucelato, between the developers of the site and Mr. Bucelato. You knew
6 7 8 9 11:44:5110 11	BYMR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot clearer than what you might suggest. But we'll leave it there. The text is there. I think the members of the Tribunal can read it later on. Now, if we could turn now to Binder Tab 17. This is Exhibit C-283. This is SETENA Resolution	11:48:04 5 6 7 8 9 11:48:2310 11	prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right. So, you knew perfectly well that there was a contentious relationship, a contentious situation between Mr. Aven and Mr. Bucelato, between the developers of the site and Mr. Bucelato. You knew about that, didn't you?
6 7 8 9 11:44:5110 11 12 13	BYMR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot clearer than what you might suggest. But we'll leave it there. The text is there. I think the members of the Tribunal can read it later on. Now, if we could turn now to Binder Tab 17. This is Exhibit C-283. This is SETENA Resolution 2086-2010. And you see down at the bottom of the	11:48:04 5 6 7 8 9 11:48:2310 11 12 13 14	prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right. So, you knew perfectly well that there was a contentious relationship, a contentious situation between Mr. Aven and Mr. Bucelato, between the developers of the site and Mr. Bucelato. You knew about that, didn't you? A. Mr. Aven mentioned this complaint that he
6 7 8 9 11:44:5110 11 12 13	BYMR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot clearer than what you might suggest. But we'll leave it there. The text is there. I think the members of the Tribunal can read it later on. Now, if we could turn now to Binder Tab 17. This is Exhibit C-283. This is SETENA Resolution 2086-2010. And you see down at the bottom of the pageof the first page, again, "Sexto," there's a	11:48:04 5 6 7 8 9 11:48:2310 11 12 13	prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right. So, you knew perfectly well that there was a contentious relationship, a contentious situation between Mr. Aven and Mr. Bucelato, between the developers of the site and Mr. Bucelato. You knew about that, didn't you? A. Mr. Aven mentioned this complaint that he had filed. I didn't know if it had been resolved, and
6 7 8 9 11:44:5110 11 12 13 14 11:45:2715	BYMR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot clearer than what you might suggest. But we'll leave it there. The text is there. I think the members of the Tribunal can read it later on. Now, if we could turn now to Binder Tab 17. This is Exhibit C-283. This is SETENA Resolution 2086-2010. And you see down at the bottom of the pageof the first page, again, "Sexto," there's a reference to the complaint filed by Mr. Steve	11:48:04 5 6 7 8 9 11:48:2310 11 12 13 14 11:48:5315	prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right. So, you knew perfectly well that there was a contentious relationship, a contentious situation between Mr. Aven and Mr. Bucelato, between the developers of the site and Mr. Bucelato. You knew about that, didn't you? A. Mr. Aven mentioned this complaint that he had filed. I didn't know if it had been resolved, and so I didn't know if theMr. Bucelato's complaint
6 7 8 9 11:44:5110 11 12 13 14 11:45:2715	BY MR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot clearer than what you might suggest. But we'll leave it there. The text is there. I think the members of the Tribunal can read it later on. Now, if we could turn now to Binder Tab 17. This is Exhibit C-283. This is SETENA Resolution 2086-2010. And you see down at the bottom of the pageof the first page, again, "Sexto," there's a reference to the complaint filed by Mr. Steve Bucelato.	11:48:04 5 6 7 8 9 11:48:2310 11 12 13 14 11:48:5315 16	prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right. So, you knew perfectly well that there was a contentious relationship, a contentious situation between Mr. Aven and Mr. Bucelato, between the developers of the site and Mr. Bucelato. You knew about that, didn't you? A. Mr. Aven mentioned this complaint that he had filed. I didn't know if it had been resolved, and so I didn't know if theMr. Bucelato's complaint about him had actually been taken on by the courts. I
6 7 8 9 11:44:5110 11 12 13 14 11:45:2715 16 17	BY MR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot clearer than what you might suggest. But we'll leave it there. The text is there. I think the members of the Tribunal can read it later on. Now, if we could turn now to Binder Tab 17. This is Exhibit C-283. This is SETENA Resolution 2086-2010. And you see down at the bottom of the pageof the first page, again, "Sexto," there's a reference to the complaint filed by Mr. Steve Bucelato. And you can seeif you go to the very last	11:48:04 5 6 7 8 9 11:48:2310 11 12 13 14 11:48:5315 16	prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right. So, you knew perfectly well that there was a contentious relationship, a contentious situation between Mr. Aven and Mr. Bucelato, between the developers of the site and Mr. Bucelato. You knew about that, didn't you? A. Mr. Aven mentioned this complaint that he had filed. I didn't know if it had been resolved, and so I didn't know if theMr. Bucelato's complaint about him had actually been taken on by the courts. I don't know what kind of proceedings Mr. Aven had
6 7 8 9 11:44:5110 11 12 13 14 11:45:2715 16 17 18	BYMR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot clearer than what you might suggest. But we'll leave it there. The text is there. I think the members of the Tribunal can read it later on. Now, if we could turn now to Binder Tab 17. This is Exhibit C-283. This is SETENA Resolution 2086-2010. And you see down at the bottom of the pageof the first page, again, "Sexto," there's a reference to the complaint filed by Mr. Steve Bucelato. And you can seeif you go to the very last page of the document, "Primero"I think it's the	11:48:04 5 6 7 8 9 11:48:2310 11 12 13 14 11:48:5315 16 17 18	prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right. So, you knew perfectly well that there was a contentious relationship, a contentious situation between Mr. Aven and Mr. Bucelato, between the developers of the site and Mr. Bucelato. You knew about that, didn't you? A. Mr. Aven mentioned this complaint that he had filed. I didn't know if it had been resolved, and so I didn't know if theMr. Bucelato's complaint about him had actually been taken on by the courts. I don't know what kind of proceedings Mr. Aven had actually filed against Mr. Bucelato.
6 7 8 9 11:44:5110 11 12 13 14 11:45:2715 16 17	BY MR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot clearer than what you might suggest. But we'll leave it there. The text is there. I think the members of the Tribunal can read it later on. Now, if we could turn now to Binder Tab 17. This is Exhibit C-283. This is SETENA Resolution 2086-2010. And you see down at the bottom of the pageof the first page, again, "Sexto," there's a reference to the complaint filed by Mr. Steve Bucelato. And you can seeif you go to the very last page of the document, "Primero"I think it's the penultimate page rather than the last page, but	11:48:04 5 6 7 8 9 11:48:2310 11 12 13 14 11:48:5315 16 17 18 19	prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right. So, you knew perfectly well that there was a contentious relationship, a contentious situation between Mr. Aven and Mr. Bucelato, between the developers of the site and Mr. Bucelato. You knew about that, didn't you? A. Mr. Aven mentioned this complaint that he had filed. I didn't know if it had been resolved, and so I didn't know if theMr. Bucelato's complaint about him had actually been taken on by the courts. I don't know what kind of proceedings Mr. Aven had actually filed against Mr. Bucelato. Q. Right. But thinking back to your answers early on
6 7 8 9 11:44:5110 11 12 13 14 11:45:2715 16 17 18 19 11:45:5120	BYMR. BURN: Q. I'll just interrupt you. I've given you a couple of chances to read through text which is a lot clearer than what you might suggest. But we'll leave it there. The text is there. I think the members of the Tribunal can read it later on. Now, if we could turn now to Binder Tab 17. This is Exhibit C-283. This is SETENA Resolution 2086-2010. And you see down at the bottom of the pageof the first page, again, "Sexto," there's a reference to the complaint filed by Mr. Steve Bucelato. And you can seeif you go to the very last page of the document, "Primero"I think it's the penultimate page rather than the last page, but anyway. Underneath theso in the section headed	11:48:04 5 6 7 8 9 11:48:2310 11 12 13 14 11:48:5315 16 17 18 19 11:49:1120	prosecutor, there was a mention that Mr. David Aven had actually presented a complaint against Mr. Bucelato for defamation. Q. Right. So, you knew perfectly well that there was a contentious relationship, a contentious situation between Mr. Aven and Mr. Bucelato, between the developers of the site and Mr. Bucelato. You knew about that, didn't you? A. Mr. Aven mentioned this complaint that he had filed. I didn't know if it had been resolved, and so I didn't know if theMr. Bucelato's complaint about him had actually been taken on by the courts. I don't know what kind of proceedings Mr. Aven had actually filed against Mr. Bucelato. Q. Right. But thinking back to your answers early on

Right?

A. Correct.

22

prosecutor--well, if the defendant should be punished

22 based on the evidence presented.

Sheet	24		
	1088		1090
11:56:29 1	And, so, several aspects were weighed at	11:59:57 1	So, what you're saying is that a three-page
	that time, and we leaned to use the reports that	2	report mentioning the possibility of wetlands was
2	indicated there is the probability that these wetlands	_	enough to proceed?
3	<u>. </u>	3	3 -
	existed. But then the report from the National	4	A. Yes. With this report and other reports
11:56:49 5		12:00:20 5	
6	wetlands and that they had been drained.	6	made that conclusion, we considered that at this point
7	Q. Thank you.	7	we could go forward with the criminal investigation
٩	Now, just before we leave this document, if	8	for that
9	you could just turn to page 4 of the document. This	9	Q. Right.
	is in the "Recommendation" section. And you seeat	,	Afact or for others as well.
11:57:0410	-	12:00:3710	
11		11	Q. Butapologies for overspeaking.
12	recommendation that you solicit analysis of soils from	12	You, obviously, still need to do more in
13	the relevant agency, INTA? Do you see that?	13	order to get to a point where you could be satisfied
14	A. Correct.	14	you would have a chance of achieving a conviction;
11:57:3415	Q. Soil quality being one of the mandatory	12:00:5315	right?
16	features to establish before any conclusion on the	16	One short report indicating a possibility is
17	existence of a wetland can be drawn; right?	17	not going to be enough for that, is it?
	A. Correct. That is right.	- '	A. Yes, that's correct. But, as I said
18	-	18	
19	Q. Now, can you just go back to your statement,	19	
11:58:0720	Paragraph 20. You refer to the 1 October 2008	12:01:2120	the existence of a wetland on the site. There was a
21	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Excuse me, Counsel.	21	report from the Wetland National Program that referred
22	Which statement.	22	categorically and not as possible. They indicated
	1089		1091
11:58:20 1	MR. BURN: Yes. Apologies, sir. The first	12.01.34 1	that there was a wetland on the site in the
11.00.20 1	statement.	2	
2		_	
3	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you.	3	Q. Now, there wasn't, though, any executive
4	BYMR.BURN:	4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
11:58:30 5		12:01:54 5	Olas site, was there? And, in fact, there hasn't been
6	the SINAC report of the 1st of October, 2008. That's	6	to this date, has there?
7	the report that we've looked at which mentions the	7	A. It is correct. There is no executive decree
8	possibility of a wetland on the project site.	8	declaring it to be a WPA for one of the operations as
9	So, what you're saying in Paragraph 20 of	9	established in Article 32 of the law. No, there is no
		12:02:1610	such decree.
11:58:5410	Do you see Paragraph 20 of your statement?		Q. And until September 2009, the law stated
11		11	
12	A. Please, one moment. I'm sorry. I'm looking	12	that there had to be an executive decree delimiting a
13	at the English version, sir.	13	wetlands; right?
14	Q. Maybe we should start over. I'll do it in	14	A. There was an indication in the Wildlife
11:59:1515	Spanish, and you do it in English.	12:02:4915	Protection Law saying that they had to be created.
16	So, you have Paragraph 20. You make	16	However, for criminal purposes, there was a
17	reference, as I say, to the SINAC report of 1 October,	17	resolution of the constitutional realm that said that
18	2008. Do you see that?	18	the word "creation" was in constitution. That being a
	So, as you say in the last paragraph, "This		word that was used in the Wildlife Law. And the
19		19	
11:59:4320	in itself was sufficient motive to continue the	12:03:1320	protection of wetlands, they said, had to be by their
21	investigation in order to guarantee the application of	21	mere existence.
22	legislation on environmental protection"; right?	22	Q. So, you agree with me that that happened in
		1	

	26		
	1096		1098
	wanted that to be borne in mind in this regard. We		(in Spanish) Legal Court of the Judiciary of that
2	are, of course, in possession of all of the	2	area. They are the ones who are certifying the copy.
3	information in this arbitration.	3	So, it is a judicial stamp; it's not a
4	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Yes.	4	1
12:09:54 5	(Tribunal conferred.)	12:17:15 5	Q. Thank you forthat.
6	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The Tribunal believes	6	But you can see that the day after the date
7	that we should restrict to the facts that were	7	of this document, there's a record of Mr. Bucelato
8	available to Mr. Martínez at the time and that	8	putting it onfile.
1	questions that could be speculative with respect to	9	Do you see that?
12:14:3010	facts that could have been available back then but	12:17:3610	A. Yes. The note is dated 28 May, and the
11	were not should not be addressed, nor should he be	11	-
12	required to respond.	12	Q. So, 27 March, and the date of the document,
13	MR. BURN: Thank you, sir.	13	28March. Yeah?
14	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Thank you.	14	A. Yes, correct. I did make a mistake.
12:14:4415	BYMR.BURN:	12:17:5915	Q. Fine.
16	Q. And moving on, Mr. Martinez, there's the	16	And now, this document overall was terribly
17	question of the forged document, to which you've	17	important for your analysis, wasn'tit, for the work
18	already referred.	18	you did for considering criminal charges and so on.
19	Now, I'd like you to turn to Tab 39 in the	19	A. That's correct. This document wasI
12:15:0420	materials before you, which is still in Volume 1.	12:18:2420	analyzed it. And in light of a section of what had
21	So, you'll see on the first page of the	21	been in Mr. Bucelato's complaint to the Office of the
22	document, there's the date, 27 March 2008.	22	Prosecutor saying that this was a falsified document.
	1097		1099
12:15:26 1	Do you see that?	12:18:45 1	And it's based on that complaint, and having seen that
12:15:26 1	Do you see that? A. Correct.		And it's based on that complaint, and having seen that it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and
	A. Correct.		it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and
2	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of	2 3	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and
2 3 4	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and	2 3 4	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names
2 3 4	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of	2 3 4	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño,
2 3 4 12:15:49 5	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last	2 3 4	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes.
2 3 4 12:15:49 5	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a	2 3 4	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I broughtI
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp.	2 3 4	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I broughtI had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7 8	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp. Do you see that?	2 3 4 12:19:09 5 6 7 8	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I broughtI had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas Brenes come to my office, and I asked them if the
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp. Do you see that? So, you can see every page of this document	2 3 4 12:19:09 5 6 7 8 9	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I broughtI had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas Brenes come to my office, and I asked them if the signatures here and if the document of which we had a
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7 8 9 12:16:0210	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp. Do you see that? So, you can see every page of this document has the same stamp on it, which, one assumes, was made	2 3 4 12:19:09 5 6 7 8 9 12:19:2610	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I broughtI had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas Brenes come to my office, and I asked them if the signatures here and if the document of which we had a copy here, if they hadif the document had been drawn
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7 8 9 12:16:0210 11	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp. Do you see that? So, you can see every page of this document has the same stamp on it, which, one assumes, was made at the time of receipt at the relevant office.	2 3 4 12:19:09 5 6 7 8 9 12:19:2610 11	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I broughtI had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas Brenes come to my office, and I asked them if the signatures here and if the document of which we had a copy here, if they hadif the document had been drawn up by them and signed by them. They both denied this
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7 8 9 12:16:0210 11	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp. Do you see that? So, you can see every page of this document has the same stamp on it, which, one assumes, was made at the time of receipt at the relevant office. Can you just read out that handwritten note?	2 3 4 12:19:09 5 6 7 8 9 12:19:2610 11	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I broughtI had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas Brenes come to my office, and I asked them if the signatures here and if the document of which we had a copy here, if they hadif the document had been drawn up by them and signed by them. They both denied this fact. They both denied that this was their signature, and they denied that they drew up this document. Subsequently, I interviewed the person who
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7 8 9 12:16:0210 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp. Do you see that? So, you can see every page of this document has the same stamp on it, which, one assumes, was made at the time of receipt at the relevant office. Can you just read out that handwritten note? A. Yes, sir. Surely, sir.	2 3 4 12:19:09 5 6 7 8 9 12:19:2610 11 12	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I broughtI had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas Brenes come to my office, and I asked them if the signatures here and if the document of which we had a copy here, if they hadif the document had been drawn up by them and signed by them. They both denied this fact. They both denied that this was their signature, and they denied that they drew up this document. Subsequently, I interviewed the person who received documents at SETENA. It's a single person
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7 8 9 12:16:0210 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp. Do you see that? So, you can see every page of this document has the same stamp on it, which, one assumes, was made at the time of receipt at the relevant office. Can you just read out that handwritten note? A. Yes, sir. Surely, sir. What it says in handwriting here, it says,	2 3 4 12:19:09 5 6 7 8 9 12:19:2610 11 12 13	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I broughtI had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas Brenes come to my office, and I asked them if the signatures here and if the document of which we had a copy here, if they hadif the document had been drawn up by them and signed by them. They both denied this fact. They both denied that this was their signature, and they denied that they drew up this document. Subsequently, I interviewed the person who received documents at SETENA. It's a single person who receives documents for file. And she told me that
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7 8 9 12:16:0210 11 12 13 14 12:16:2815	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp. Do you see that? So, you can see every page of this document has the same stamp on it, which, one assumes, was made at the time of receipt at the relevant office. Can you just read out that handwritten note? A. Yes, sir. Surely, sir. What it says in handwriting here, it says, "Submitted byMr" Q. Steven? A"Steven"actually, it reads more like	2 3 4 12:19:09 5 6 7 8 9 12:19:2610 11 12 13 14 12:19:4215	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I broughtI had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas Brenes come to my office, and I asked them if the signatures here and if the document of which we had a copy here, if they hadif the document had been drawn up by them and signed by them. They both denied this fact. They both denied that this was their signature, and they denied that they drew up this document. Subsequently, I interviewed the person who received documents at SETENA. It's a single person who receives documents for file. And she told me that there was no way to determine who had actually
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7 8 9 12:16:0210 11 12 13 14 12:16:2815 16	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp. Do you see that? So, you can see every page of this document has the same stamp on it, which, one assumes, was made at the time of receipt at the relevant office. Can you just read out that handwritten note? A. Yes, sir. Surely, sir. What it says in handwriting here, it says, "Submitted byMr" Q. Steven?	2 3 4 12:19:09 5 6 7 8 9 12:19:2610 11 12 13 14 12:19:4215 16	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I broughtI had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas Brenes come to my office, and I asked them if the signatures here and if the document of which we had a copy here, if they hadif the document had been drawn up by them and signed by them. They both denied this fact. They both denied that this was their signature, and they denied that they drew up this document. Subsequently, I interviewed the person who received documents at SETENA. It's a single person who receives documents for file. And she told me that
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7 8 9 12:16:0210 11 12 13 14 12:16:2815 16	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp. Do you see that? So, you can see every page of this document has the same stamp on it, which, one assumes, was made at the time of receipt at the relevant office. Can you just read out that handwritten note? A. Yes, sir. Surely, sir. What it says in handwriting here, it says, "Submitted byMr" Q. Steven? A"Steven"actually, it reads more like	2 3 4 12:19:09 5 6 7 8 9 12:19:2610 11 12 13 14 12:19:4215 16 17	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I brought—I had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas Brenes come to my office, and I asked them if the signatures here and if the document of which we had a copy here, if they had—if the document had been drawn up by them and signed by them. They both denied this fact. They both denied that this was their signature, and they denied that they drew up this document. Subsequently, I interviewed the person who received documents at SETENA. It's a single person who receives documents for file. And she told me that there was no way to determine who had actually submitted the document to that institution. At the time, this note on the last page was
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7 8 9 12:16:0210 11 12 13 14 12:16:2815 16 17	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp. Do you see that? So, you can see every page of this document has the same stamp on it, which, one assumes, was made at the time of receipt at the relevant office. Can you just read out that handwritten note? A. Yes, sir. Surely, sir. What it says in handwriting here, it says, "Submitted byMr" Q. Steven? A"Steven"actually, it reads more like SETENA"Allen Bucelato on 28 March 2008 in the file	2 3 4 12:19:09 5 6 7 8 9 12:19:2610 11 12 13 14 12:19:4215 16 17 18	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I broughtI had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas Brenes come to my office, and I asked them if the signatures here and if the document of which we had a copy here, if they hadif the document had been drawn up by them and signed by them. They both denied this fact. They both denied that this was their signature, and they denied that they drew up this document. Subsequently, I interviewed the person who received documents at SETENA. It's a single person who receives documents for file. And she told me that there was no way to determine who had actually submitted the document to that institution. At the time, this note on the last page was notwe never saw it on file. At the time of the
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7 8 9 12:16:0210 11 12 13 14 12:16:2815 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp. Do you see that? So, you can see every page of this document has the same stamp on it, which, one assumes, was made at the time of receipt at the relevant office. Can you just read out that handwritten note? A. Yes, sir. Surely, sir. What it says in handwriting here, it says, "Submitted byMr" Q. Steven? A"Steven"actually, it reads more like SETENA"Allen Bucelato on 28 March 2008 in the file department. SETENA has four photos andseveral photographs." This stamp on the left-hand side with a	2 3 4 12:19:09 5 6 7 8 9 12:19:2610 11 12 13 14 12:19:4215 16 17 18	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I broughtI had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas Brenes come to my office, and I asked them if the signatures here and if the document of which we had a copy here, if they hadif the document had been drawn up by them and signed by them. They both denied this fact. They both denied that this was their signature, and they denied that they drew up this document. Subsequently, I interviewed the person who received documents at SETENA. It's a single person who received documents for file. And she told me that there was no way to determine who had actually submitted the document to that institution. At the time, this note on the last page was notwe never saw it on file. At the time of the investigation, we never saw this. And it's kind of
2 3 4 12:15:49 5 6 7 8 9 12:16:0210 11 12 13 14 12:16:2815 16 17 18 19 12:16:5320	A. Correct. Q. Now, can you just flick on in the copy of that document? If you go to the very last page, and then go back one page. So, it's on the second-last page. That's it on the right-hand side there, just a handwritten note and a stamp. Do you see that? So, you can see every page of this document has the same stamp on it, which, one assumes, was made at the time of receipt at the relevant office. Can you just read out that handwritten note? A. Yes, sir. Surely, sir. What it says in handwriting here, it says, "Submitted byMr" Q. Steven? A"Steven"actually, it reads more like SETENA"Allen Bucelato on 28 March 2008 in the file department. SETENA has four photos andseveral photographs."	2 3 4 12:19:09 5 6 7 8 9 12:19:2610 11 12 13 14 12:19:4215 16 17 18 19 12:20:1020	it existed in the SETENA file, I personally and directly interviewed the individuals whose names appear signing here, which are Mr. Quesada Avendaño, Vargas, and Brenes. I interviewed them directly. I brought—I had Mr. Gabriel Quesada Avendaño and Mr. Ronald Vargas Brenes come to my office, and I asked them if the signatures here and if the document of which we had a copy here, if they had—if the document had been drawn up by them and signed by them. They both denied this fact. They both denied that this was their signature, and they denied that they drew up this document. Subsequently, I interviewed the person who received documents at SETENA. It's a single person who receives documents for file. And she told me that there was no way to determine who had actually submitted the document to that institution. At the time, this note on the last page was not—we never saw it on file. At the time of the

22

You must have considered subjecting this

investigation having to do with the use of a falsified

Sileet	28		
	1104		1106
12:26:10 1	<u> </u>	12:28:44 1	-
2	must have done that, mustn't you?	2	Therefore, the investigation, well, had no reason to
3	A. No, it was not done, and for several	3	focus on this individual.
4	reasons, sir.	4	Asin fact, when Mr. Bucelato
12:26:26 5	The document on the SETENA's file is also a	12:28:59 5	submittedfiled the criminal case, then he presented
6	copy. It is not an original document. The forensic	6	this document that then became part of the criminal
7	analysis would have been relevant, had the individuals	7	file. The fact that he submitted it for the criminal
8	whose signatures are there would have pointed out	8	file, to think that he was committing a crime and
9	that, indeed, this was their signature. Then maybe it	9	using falsified documents, in my humble opinion, is
12:26:5210	would have been necessary to determine that it wasn't	12:29:1910	not correct.
11	authentic. Then we would have towould have had to	11	Q. Do you not begin to see the
12	conduct a forensic study.	12	possibilityfrankly, I have no idea whether this is
13	But at the beginning of the investigation, it		the correct version of events or not. But it's your
13	was clear for several reasons that the document	13	job to investigate the possibilities.
	itself was a forgery. This was confirmed by the		Do you not begin to see the possibility that
12:27:0815	people whose names appear, and the office that is	12:29:3015	the person who is recorded on State files as having
16	mentioned here, Esterillos Oeste, doesn't exist.	16	deposited a document you subsequently discover to be a
17	·	17	
18	So, all of these elements are things that I looked into.	18	forgery might have done it in order to line up an
19		19	attack of precisely this sort later on?
12:27:2120	(Overlapping interpreter channel with	12:29:4720	Do you not see that as a possibility?
21	speaker.)	21	A. Yes, possibly that was the intention. I do
22	BYMR.BURN:	22	not dismiss this as a possibility, sir.
	1105		1107
	1100		1107
12:27:22 1			
14.41.44 1	Oenough to satisfy yourself that this was	12.30.13 1	O Thank vou
2	Qenough to satisfy yourself that this was	12:30:13 1	Q. Thank you.
2	not an authentic document. But in terms of	2	And just go back to your Witness Statement.
2 3	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act	12:30:13 1 2 3	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your
4	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an	2 3 4	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement.
4 12:27:33 5	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it?	2 3 4 12:30:28 5	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed
4	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you	2 3 4	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part
4 12:27:33 5	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the	2 3 4 12:30:28 5	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things.
12:27:33 5 6 7 8	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office
12:27:33 5 6 7 8	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that.	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8 9	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on
12:27:33 5 6 7 8	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that. So, your inquiries for the forgery you	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on the project site. You say that you went to the
12:27:33 5 6 7 8	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that. So, your inquiries for the forgery you identified have to begin with Mr. Bucelato, don't	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8 9	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on the project site. You say that you went to the National Wetlands Program within SINAC-MINAE to ask
4 12:27:33 5 6 7 8 9 12:27:4810 11	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that. So, your inquiries for the forgery you identified have to begin with Mr. Bucelato, don't they? That's the only competent, reasonable way for	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8 9 12:30:5710 11 12	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on the project site. You say that you went to the National Wetlands Program within SINAC-MINAE to ask them to send the technical criteria on whether there
4 12:27:33 5 6 7 8 9 12:27:4810 11	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that. So, your inquiries for the forgery you identified have to begin with Mr. Bucelato, don't they? That's the only competent, reasonable way for you to execute your duties; right?	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8 9 12:30:5710 11	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on the project site. You say that you went to the National Wetlands Program within SINAC-MINAE to ask them to send the technical criteria on whether there were wetlands on the property, and you asked them to
4 12:27:33 5 6 7 8 9 12:27:4810 11 12 13	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that. So, your inquiries for the forgery you identified have to begin with Mr. Bucelato, don't they? That's the only competent, reasonable way for you to execute your duties; right? A. No, that is not correct. In my opinion,	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8 9 12:30:5710 11 12	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on the project site. You say that you went to the National Wetlands Program within SINAC-MINAE to ask them to send the technical criteria on whether there were wetlands on the property, and you asked them to take soil samples of the project site.
12:27:33 5 6 7 8 9 12:27:4810 11 12	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that. So, your inquiries for the forgery you identified have to begin with Mr. Bucelato, don't they? That's the only competent, reasonable way for you to execute your duties; right? A. No, that is not correct. In my opinion, Mr. Bucelato had no interest in using a falsified	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8 9 12:30:5710 11 12	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on the project site. You say that you went to the National Wetlands Program within SINAC-MINAE to ask them to send the technical criteria on whether there were wetlands on the property, and you asked them to take soil samples of the project site. All of that's correct?
4 12:27:33 5 6 7 8 9 12:27:4810 11 12 13	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that. So, your inquiries for the forgery you identified have to begin with Mr. Bucelato, don't they? That's the only competent, reasonable way for you to execute your duties; right? A. No, that is not correct. In my opinion, Mr. Bucelato had no interest in using a falsified document, This falsified—a falsified document,	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8 9 12:30:5710 11 12 13	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on the project site. You say that you went to the National Wetlands Program within SINAC-MINAE to ask them to send the technical criteria on whether there were wetlands on the property, and you asked them to take soil samples of the project site. All of that's correct? A. Yes, it's correct.
4 12:27:33 5 6 7 8 9 12:27:4810 11 12 13 14 12:28:1415	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that. So, your inquiries for the forgery you identified have to begin with Mr. Bucelato, don't they? That's the only competent, reasonable way for you to execute your duties; right? A. No, that is not correct. In my opinion, Mr. Bucelato had no interest in using a falsified document. This falsified—a falsified document, according to Costa Rican legislation, is to obtain a	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8 9 12:30:5710 11 12 13 14 12:31:2015	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on the project site. You say that you went to the National Wetlands Program within SINAC-MINAE to ask them to send the technical criteria on whether there were wetlands on the property, and you asked them to take soil samples of the project site. All of that's correct? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. And you say that the reference to INTA was
12:27:33 5 6 7 8 9 12:27:4810 11 12 13 14 12:28:1415	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that. So, your inquiries for the forgery you identified have to begin with Mr. Bucelato, don't they? That's the only competent, reasonable way for you to execute your duties; right? A. No, that is not correct. In my opinion, Mr. Bucelato had no interest in using a falsified document, This falsified—a falsified document,	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8 9 12:30:5710 11 12 13 14 12:31:2015 16	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on the project site. You say that you went to the National Wetlands Program within SINAC-MINAE to ask them to send the technical criteria on whether there were wetlands on the property, and you asked them to take soil samples of the project site. All of that's correct? A. Yes, it's correct.
4 12:27:33 5 6 7 8 9 12:27:4810 11 12 13 14 12:28:1415 16 17	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that. So, your inquiries for the forgery you identified have to begin with Mr. Bucelato, don't they? That's the only competent, reasonable way for you to execute your duties; right? A. No, that is not correct. In my opinion, Mr. Bucelato had no interest in using a falsified document. This falsified—a falsified document, according to Costa Rican legislation, is to obtain a	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8 9 12:30:5710 11 12 13 14 12:31:2015 16 17	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on the project site. You say that you went to the National Wetlands Program within SINAC-MINAE to ask them to send the technical criteria on whether there were wetlands on the property, and you asked them to take soil samples of the project site. All of that's correct? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. And you say that the reference to INTA was
12:27:33 5 6 7 8 9 12:27:4810 11 12 13 14 12:28:1415 16 17	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that. So, your inquiries for the forgery you identified have to begin with Mr. Bucelato, don't they? That's the only competent, reasonable way for you to execute your duties; right? A. No, that is not correct. In my opinion, Mr. Bucelato had no interest in using a falsified document. This falsified—a falsified document, according to Costa Rican legislation, is to obtain a benefit.	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8 9 12:30:5710 11 12 13 14 12:31:2015 16 17	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on the project site. You say that you went to the National Wetlands Program within SINAC-MINAE to ask them to send the technical criteria on whether there were wetlands on the property, and you asked them to take soil samples of the project site. All of that's correct? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. And you say that the reference to INTA was related to the Soil Use Handling and Conservation Act,
12:27:33 5 6 7 8 9 12:27:4810 11 12 13 14 12:28:1415 16 17 18	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that. So, your inquiries for the forgery you identified have to begin with Mr. Bucelato, don't they? That's the only competent, reasonable way for you to execute your duties; right? A. No, that is not correct. In my opinion, Mr. Bucelato had no interest in using a falsified document. This falsified—a falsified document, according to Costa Rican legislation, is to obtain a benefit. In this case, the document would only be	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8 9 12:30:5710 11 12 13 14 12:31:2015 16 17 18	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say thatyou asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on the project site. You say that you went to the National Wetlands Program within SINAC-MINAE to ask them to send the technical criteria on whether there were wetlands on the property, and you asked them to take soil samples of the project site. All of that's correct? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. And you say that the reference to INTA was related to the Soil Use Handling and Conservation Act, Number 7779.
12:27:33 5 6 7 8 9 12:27:4810 11 12 13 14 12:28:1415 16 17 18 19 12:28:3220	not an authentic document. But in terms of understanding who was responsible for the supposed act of forgery, it doesn't begin to approach an appropriate analysis, does it? And you can see now the note that you missed, that the person who put this on the file the day after it is dated is Mr. Bucelato. You can see that. So, your inquiries for the forgery you identified have to begin with Mr. Bucelato, don't they? That's the only competent, reasonable way for you to execute your duties; right? A. No, that is not correct. In my opinion, Mr. Bucelato had no interest in using a falsified document. This falsified—a falsified document, according to Costa Rican legislation, is to obtain a benefit. In this case, the document would only be beneficial to the Las Olas Project, because what is	2 3 4 12:30:28 5 6 7 8 9 12:30:5710 11 12 13 14 12:31:2015 16 17 18 19 12:31:4120	And just go back to your Witness Statement. I want to have a quick look at Paragraph 21 of your First Witness Statement. You indicate there that you discussed studies and technical reports that you needed as part of your investigation, and you did various things. You say that—you asked SINAC-ACOPAC, the Labor Office of SINAC, to determine whether there was a forest on the project site. You say that you went to the National Wetlands Program within SINAC-MINAE to ask them to send the technical criteria on whether there were wetlands on the property, and you asked them to take soil samples of the project site. All of that's correct? A. Yes, it's correct. Q. And you say that the reference to INTA was related to the Soil Use Handling and Conservation Act, Number 7779. We see that's at the end of that paragraph?

was going from one place to the other.

19

12:49:3920

So, the criminal procedure that was being

carried out in Quepos comes to an end. However, the

problem is that there were no--there was no quarantee

that, given this waive that Mr. Morera has been

but also to protect all the parties in the procedure.

12:47:1220 criminal code, from that point of view, the point of

view of these principles, have not been aimed at

22 protecting only the defendant; all the parties of the

19

The rules established within the Costa Rican

Sheet			4400
	1120		1122
12.40.5/ 1	requesting if there was a sentence against him, we	10.50.10 1	Interpreters available?
	didn't want him to then say that that ten-day rule had	12.32.13 1	MR. LEATHLEY: If you wish so, we can break
3	been violated.	3	now. And given we have a of course, in my ignorance
)	I did notI opposed this negotiation in	3 4	I have forgotten, of course, the number of questions
12:50:05 5		12:52:26 5	that will come from the Tribunal. So, we're very
12:30:03 3		12:32:20 5	happy to wait until after the break.
0	procedure, we would have had to go with the same	0	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: You're fine? Okay.
8	evidence that we'd already submitted.	0	So, I think if the Court Reporters and
9	The Public Prosecutor's Office in my country	9	Interpreters are fine, then the Tribunal is fine with
12:50:2210	cannot submit additional evidence once the charge is	12:52:4610	that as well, of course. We have more stamina because
12:30:2210	brought. Once the charge was brought, then the Public	12:32:4010	we haven't been probably working as hard as they have.
11 12	Prosecutor's Office cannot show more evidenceor	11	So, please proceed, then.
13	cannot accept more evidence for better settlement.	13	MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you, sir.
13	So, that rule of better settlement is	13	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
12:50:4215	normally reserved for the defense. And the attorneys	12:53:0315	BY MR. LEATHLEY:
12:30:4213	present here from Costa Rica know that.	12:33:0313	Q. And, Mr. Martinez, I just want to add a
17	Q. Allright. Well, I'm grateful for your	10	couple of questions as far ason behalf of
18	confirmation that the State would not, in fact, have	18	Costa Rica.
19	been prejudiced; that it would be confined to the	19	Regarding Mr. Burn's question on the crime
12:50:5620		12:53:1620	charged in the criminal case, I would like to make
21	One last question to you. I think it's one	21	reference to the document which is in Tab 33, which is
21	last question; does depend on your answer, I guess.	22	there in your bundle.
	1121		1123
10.51.00 1	Pub and look muschion to you. My Maykiman, TE	10.50.07.1	7 Mbs aussessition to absume 0
	Butone last question to you, Mr. Martinez: If Mr. Aven had been charged with a misdemeanor offense	12:53:37 1	1
	for which a fine would have been the maximum penalty,	2	Q. Yes. Can you see this document? Did you find it? Do you have it there before you?
3		3	A. Yes, I do.
10.51.01	INTERPOL Red Notice, could you?	10.52.47 5	Q. Could you go to the last page? What is the
12:51:21 5	A. Correct. In order to proceed with this Red	12:53:47 5	date of this document?
0	Notice, the crime that is being investigated needs to	0	A. October 21, 2011.
8	be punishable by prison.	8	Q. Could you go to Paragraph 5, fifth
9	MR. BURN: Thank you. I have no further	9	paragraph? I think it's on Page 4.
12:51:3910	· -	12:54:0810	A. Yes.
12:31:3910	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Before determining	12:34:0010	Q. And could you please read that Paragraph 5.
12	whether we're going to take a break for lunch at this	12	Let us begin at the middle of the paragraph, or rather
13	time, do you expect to do some redirect, Mr. Leathley?	13	the first half of the paragraph. Could you read it
14	MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you, sir. Yes, I do.	14	aloud?
12:51:5215	I can be finished before 1 o'clock. Soin fact,	12:54:2715	A. It says, "Without specifying a precise date,
16	maybe even quicker than that. Fiveminutes.	16	
17	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: If the Court Reporters	17	on the basis of the residential condominium and the
18	and Interpreters are available for these additional	18	owners of the lots that had been on the property, Plot
19	five, tenminutes?	19	6-142646, indicated that the gradual filling of the
12:52:0620	And there will be some questions on the part	12:54:5020	wetland that is in the west of the Project since these
21	C 1 m 11 1 11 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	21	actions increased inbetween November 2010 and
	of the fitbaliat as well, so, we will have to take that	/ 1	40020110 2110204004 211 200110011 11010111002 2010 4114
22	into account. Are the Court Reporters and	21 22	February 2011."

	33		1126
	1124		1120
12:55:01 1	Q. Whilst you've been reading, I've been	12:58:21 1	an attorney at that point during the criminal process?
2	corrected by my colleague that this is also translated	2	A. He was represented by attorneys from the
_	behind Tab 34 of your folder into English. And the	3	moment in which we began the inquiry. That is,
4	purpose of my question was to read it onto the record.	4	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
12:55:19 5	Butso, you don't have to read it all,	12:58:35 5	
6	because the document is already in the record in	6	Q. I only have one more question. Could you go
7	English, so that you can stop there.	7	to Tab 25.
8	But my question isand could you read	8	A. Yes, sir.
9	Paragraph 6 and 7, please?	9	Q. That is the letter by INTA.
12:55:4110	A. Aloud?	12:58:5310	A. I'm sorry. I don't have the reference for
11	Q. No, just to yourself.	11	the record. MR.BURN: C-124.
12	A. Yes, sir. Q. Having read these paragraphs, can you say	12	MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you.
13 14	when, in which years, these events that were the basis	13 14	BY MR. LEATHLEY:
12:56:2715	of the charge happened?	12:59:1715	Q. Do you remember this document from Mr.
12:30:2713	A. From April 2009or rather, only fromon	12:39:1713	
	the basis of this last paragraph?	17	A. Yes, I do.
18	Q. No, sorry. Paragraphs 5, 6, and 7, the	18	Q. And if I take you to Paragraph 5 on the page
	dates there.	19	that has the Number 8.
12:56:4420	A. Well, with regard to Paragraph 5, they state	12:59:3620	A. Yes.
	here that it began in April 2009, but that this	21	Q. You were being asked questions about INTA's
22	increasedthat is, these filling tasks increased	22	conclusions, and you've made reference to another soil
	1125		1127
	1 1 1 1 0010 1 1 1 0011		
12:56:58 1	between November 2010 and February 2011.	12:59:48 1	test that you took into account.
2	And with regard to the facts attributed to	2	Could you expand on what you were talking
2 3	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal	2 3	Could you expand on what you were talking about?
2 3 4	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and	2 3 4	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is
2 3 4 12:57:15 5	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a	2 3 4	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands
2 3 4 12:57:15 5	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011.	2 3 4	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or
2 3 4 12:57:15 5	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much.	2 3 4	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils.
2 3 4 12:57:15 5 6 7 8	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much. Mr. Martínez, in the Costa Rican criminal	2 3 4 12:59:59 5 6 7 8	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils. MR. LEATHLEY: I don't have any other
2 3 4 12:57:15 5 6 7 8 9	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much. Mr. Martinez, in the Costa Rican criminal procedure, the prosecutor's opinion links the judge?	2 3 4 12:59:59 5 6 7 8 9	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils. MR. LEATHLEY: I don't have any other questions.
2 3 4 12:57:15 5 6 7 8 9 12:57:3610	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much. Mr. Martinez, in the Costa Rican criminal procedure, the prosecutor's opinion links the judge? A. No. What the Prosecutor's Officewhat it	2 3 4 12:59:59 5 6 7 8 9 01:00:1410	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils. MR. LEATHLEY: I don't have any other questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Pedro?
2 3 4 12:57:15 5 6 7 8 9 12:57:3610 11	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much. Mr. Martinez, in the Costa Rican criminal procedure, the prosecutor's opinion links the judge? A. No. What the Prosecutor's Officewhat it does is pose a legal hypothesis. Then the judge can	2 3 4 12:59:59 5 6 7 8 9 01:00:1410 11	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils. MR. LEATHLEY: I don't have any other questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Pedro? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL
2 3 4 12:57:15 5 6 7 8 9 12:57:3610 11	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much. Mr. Martinez, in the Costa Rican criminal procedure, the prosecutor's opinion links the judge? A. No. What the Prosecutor's Officewhat it	2 3 4 12:59:59 5 6 7 8 9 01:00:1410 11	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils. MR. LEATHLEY: I don't have any other questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Pedro? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: Mr. Martinezand I
2 3 4 12:57:15 5 6 7 8 9 12:57:3610 11 12	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much. Mr. Martinez, in the Costa Rican criminal procedure, the prosecutor's opinion links the judge? A. No. What the Prosecutor's Officewhat it does is pose a legal hypothesis. Then the judge can qualify that if the events that have been charged are	2 3 4 12:59:59 5 6 7 8 9 01:00:1410 11	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils. MR. LEATHLEY: I don't have any other questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Pedro? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL
2 3 4 12:57:15 5 6 7 8 9 12:57:3610 11 12 13	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much. Mr. Martinez, in the Costa Rican criminal procedure, the prosecutor's opinion links the judge? A. No. What the Prosecutor's Officewhat it does is pose a legal hypothesis. Then the judge can qualify that if the events that have been charged are under another standard.	2 3 4 12:59:59 5 6 7 8 9 01:00:1410 11 12 13 14	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils. MR. LEATHLEY: I don't have any other questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Pedro? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: Mr. Martinezand I understood, but please confirm this forme, if, with
2 3 4 12:57:15 5 6 7 8 9 12:57:3610 11 12	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much. Mr. Martinez, in the Costa Rican criminal procedure, the prosecutor's opinion links the judge? A. No. What the Prosecutor's Officewhat it does is pose a legal hypothesis. Then the judge can qualify that if the events that have been charged are under another standard. So, the legal qualification then by the	2 3 4 12:59:59 5 6 7 8 9 01:00:1410 11 12 13	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils. MR. LEATHLEY: I don't have any other questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Pedro? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: Mr. Martinezand I understood, but please confirm this forme, if, with regard to the investigation that you led up,
2 3 4 12:57:15 5 6 7 8 9 12:57:3610 11 12 13 14 12:57:5415	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much. Mr. Martinez, in the Costa Rican criminal procedure, the prosecutor's opinion links the judge? A. No. What the Prosecutor's Officewhat it does is pose a legal hypothesis. Then the judge can qualify that if the events that have been charged are under another standard. So, the legal qualification then by the Prosecutor's Office is one that is doneif I	2 3 4 12:59:59 5 6 7 8 9 01:00:1410 11 12 13 14 01:00:4915	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils. MR. LEATHLEY: I don't have any other questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Pedro? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: Mr. Martinezand I understood, but please confirm this forme, if, with regard to the investigation that you led up, conceptually speaking, did you consider that the
2 3 4 12:57:15 5 6 7 8 9 12:57:3610 11 12 13 14 12:57:5415 16	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much. Mr. Martinez, in the Costa Rican criminal procedure, the prosecutor's opinion links the judge? A. No. What the Prosecutor's Officewhat it does is pose a legal hypothesis. Then the judge can qualify that if the events that have been charged are under another standard. So, the legal qualification then by the Prosecutor's Office is one that is doneif I mayit's of a temporary nature. And then it's the judge who makes a decision regarding the legal issues. We have something that says that what are	2 3 4 12:59:59 5 6 7 8 9 01:00:1410 11 12 13 14 01:00:4915 16	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils. MR. LEATHLEY: I don't have any other questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Pedro? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: Mr. Martínezand I understood, but please confirm this forme, if, with regard to the investigation that you led up, conceptually speaking, did you consider that the conception of wetlands does not necessarily correspond
2 3 4 12:57:15 5 6 7 8 9 12:57:3610 11 12 13 14 12:57:5415 16 17	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much. Mr. Martínez, in the Costa Rican criminal procedure, the prosecutor's opinion links the judge? A. No. What the Prosecutor's Office—what it does is pose a legal hypothesis. Then the judge can qualify that if the events that have been charged are under another standard. So, the legal qualification then by the Prosecutor's Office is one that is done—if I may—it's of a temporary nature. And then it's the judge who makes a decision regarding the legal issues. We have something that says that what are charged are facts and not legal qualifications.	2 3 4 12:59:59 5 6 7 8 9 01:00:1410 11 12 13 14 01:00:4915 16 17	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils. MR. LEATHLEY: I don't have any other questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Pedro? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: Mr. Martinezand I understood, but please confirm this forme, if, with regard to the investigation that you led up, conceptually speaking, did you consider that the conception of wetlands does not necessarily correspond to a WPA? Isdo you understand thator should I understand that there can be wetlands that are not within a wildlife-protected area?
2 3 4 12:57:15 5 6 7 8 9 12:57:3610 11 12 13 14 12:57:5415 16 17	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much. Mr. Martinez, in the Costa Rican criminal procedure, the prosecutor's opinion links the judge? A. No. What the Prosecutor's Officewhat it does is pose a legal hypothesis. Then the judge can qualify that if the events that have been charged are under another standard. So, the legal qualification then by the Prosecutor's Office is one that is doneif I mayit's of a temporary nature. And then it's the judge who makes a decision regarding the legal issues. We have something that says that what are charged are facts and not legal qualifications. Q. Thank you.	2 3 4 12:59:59 5 6 7 8 9 01:00:1410 11 12 13 14 01:00:4915 16 17 18	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils. MR. LEATHLEY: I don't have any other questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Pedro? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: Mr. Martinezand I understood, but please confirm this forme, if, with regard to the investigation that you led up, conceptually speaking, did you consider that the conception of wetlands does not necessarily correspond to a WPA? Isdo you understand thator should I understand that there can be wetlands that are not within a wildlife-protected area? THE WITNESS: That is correct.
2 3 4 12:57:15 5 6 7 8 9 12:57:3610 11 12 13 14 12:57:5415 16 17 18 19 12:58:1320 21	And with regard to the facts attributed to Mr. Damjanac, those facts related with the illegal logging of trees, that is between November and December 2010, other events in October 2011, and a specific one on September 9, 2011. Q. Thank you very much. Mr. Martínez, in the Costa Rican criminal procedure, the prosecutor's opinion links the judge? A. No. What the Prosecutor's Office—what it does is pose a legal hypothesis. Then the judge can qualify that if the events that have been charged are under another standard. So, the legal qualification then by the Prosecutor's Office is one that is done—if I may—it's of a temporary nature. And then it's the judge who makes a decision regarding the legal issues. We have something that says that what are charged are facts and not legal qualifications.	2 3 4 12:59:59 5 6 7 8 9 01:00:1410 11 12 13 14 01:00:4915 16 17 18	Could you expand on what you were talking about? A. Yes. The reference to the type of soil is in the report prepared by the National Wetlands Program, where they state that they're hydric or water-type soils. MR. LEATHLEY: I don't have any other questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Pedro? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: Mr. Martinezand I understood, but please confirm this forme, if, with regard to the investigation that you led up, conceptually speaking, did you consider that the conception of wetlands does not necessarily correspond to a WPA? Isdo you understand thator should I understand that there can be wetlands that are not within a wildlife-protected area?

Sheet	34		
	1128		1130
01:01:25 1	if it's in the record.	01:05:27 1	Attorney General's Office.
2	The note from 25 March, 2008, sent by fax	2	Just to clarify, there are two agencies.
_	from Architect Madrigal to Gerardo Chavarría, which	-	One is the Office of the Public Prosecutors, which is
4	then indicated that the project was not within a WPA.	4	under the Judicial Branch. And then the
01:01:49 5	And this is for the Parties. The sentence,	01:05:39 5	Attorney General's Office, which is like the Attorney
1	"The property is not within any wildlife-protected	6	of the State.
1	area," is in a responsewell, that Mr. Chavarría	7	From 2005 to 2008, I worked in the criminal
-	asked the Architect Madrigal. But the note sent by	8	section with regard to environmental claims. I was an
1	Architect Madrigal to Mr. Chavarría, well, that could	9	
0210212320	help us see within what context wildlife-protected	01:06:0210	department of the Stateor excuse me, the
11	area was used.	11	-
12	I'd like to know if that's in the record.	12	ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, if I understand your
13	MR. BURN: We thinkwe think the answer is	13	= · · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	no, but we can double-check that. We think that is	14	involved in the environmental legal practice; is that
01:02:5415	not in the record.	01:06:1915	correct?
16	ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: Okay.	16	THE WITNESS: That is correct.
17	MR. LEATHLEY: I would like to confirm it,	17	ARBITRATOR BAKER: And when you went to work
18	sir, if I may?	18	for the Attorney General in the criminal division and
19	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just for the record,	19	began to deal with environmental matters, what is the
01.00.0020	the document to which Arbitrator Nikken is referring	01:06:3720	difference, briefly, between what the
21	to is C-48, which is in Tab Number 6 of this	21	-
22	cross-examination bundle.	2.2	Prosecutor's Office?
22			1100000001 0 0111001
		22	
22	1129	22	1131
	1129		1131
01:03:41 1	1129 Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No?	01:06:54 1	1131 THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with
01:03:41 1	1129 Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker?	01:06:54 1	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office.
01:03:41 1	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman.	01:06:54 1	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal
01:03:41 1 2 3 4	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martínez, how long have you been a	01:06:54 1 2 3 4	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a
01:03:41 1 2 3 4	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor?	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in	01:06:54 1 2 3 4	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically.	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally,
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7 8	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically. Ninein a few months, it'll be nine.	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally, it makes a decision on whether it will file an
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7 8	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically. Ninein a few months, it'll be nine. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what were you doing	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally, it makes a decision on whether it will file an Accusation or to shelve the file or to dismiss it.
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7 8 9 01:04:2210	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically. Ninein a few months, it'll be nine. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what were you doing before you became a prosecutor?	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally, it makes a decision on whether it will file an Accusation or to shelve the file or to dismiss it. And then it will go forward throughout the
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7 8 9 01:04:2210 11	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically. Ninein a few months, it'll be nine. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what were you doing before you became a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: Very well. I'm an attorney	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5 6 7 8 9 01:07:3310	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally, it makes a decision on whether it will file an Accusation or to shelve the file or to dismiss it. And then it will go forward throughout the proceedings, all phases, the arguments phase, and then
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7 8 9 01:04:2210 11 12	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically. Ninein a few months, it'll be nine. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what were you doing before you became a prosecutor?	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5 6 7 8 9 01:07:3310	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally, it makes a decision on whether it will file an Accusation or to shelve the file or to dismiss it. And then it will go forward throughout the proceedings, all phases, the arguments phase, and then thereafter, appeals or criminal sentencing. And the
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7 8 9 01:04:2210 11 12 13	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically. Ninein a few months, it'll be nine. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what were you doing before you became a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: Very well. I'm an attorney since August 2001. I've been a lawyer for 15 years.	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5 6 7 8 9 01:07:3310 11	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally, it makes a decision on whether it will file an Accusation or to shelve the file or to dismiss it. And then it will go forward throughout the proceedings, all phases, the arguments phase, and then
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7 8 9 01:04:2210 11 12 13 14	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically. Ninein a few months, it'll be nine. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what were you doing before you became a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: Very well. I'm an attorney since August 2001. I've been a lawyer for 15 years. Initially, I worked some two years in a	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5 6 7 8 9 01:07:3310 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally, it makes a decision on whether it will file an Accusation or to shelve the file or to dismiss it. And then it will go forward throughout the proceedings, all phases, the arguments phase, and then thereafter, appeals or criminal sentencing. And the Attorney General's Office, with regard to
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7 8 9 01:04:2210 11 12 13 14 01:04:5315	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically. Ninein a few months, it'll be nine. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what were you doing before you became a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: Very well. I'm an attorney since August 2001. I've been a lawyer for 15 years. Initially, I worked some two years in a firm, litigating. Therefore, I began to work in the	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5 6 7 8 9 01:07:3310 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally, it makes a decision on whether it will file an Accusation or to shelve the file or to dismiss it. And then it will go forward throughout the proceedings, all phases, the arguments phase, and then thereafter, appeals or criminal sentencing. And the Attorney General's Office, with regard to environmental matters, has the representation of the
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7 8 9 01:04:2210 11 12 13 14 01:04:5315	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically. Ninein a few months, it'll be nine. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what were you doing before you became a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: Very well. I'm an attorney since August 2001. I've been a lawyer for 15 years. Initially, I worked some two years in a firm, litigating. Therefore, I began to work in the Ministry of Finance, in 2003, as a public servant. I	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5 6 7 8 9 01:07:3310 11 12 13 14 01:07:5615	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally, it makes a decision on whether it will file an Accusation or to shelve the file or to dismiss it. And then it will go forward throughout the proceedings, all phases, the arguments phase, and then thereafter, appeals or criminal sentencing. And the Attorney General's Office, with regard to environmental matters, has the representation of the victim. And so, that is the victim, as such.
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7 8 9 01:04:2210 11 12 13 14 01:04:5315 16 17	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically. Ninein a few months, it'll be nine. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what were you doing before you became a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: Very well. I'm an attorney since August 2001. I've been a lawyer for 15 years. Initially, I worked some two years in a firm, litigating. Therefore, I began to work in the Ministry of Finance, in 2003, as a public servant. I was there for almost a year.	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5 6 7 8 9 01:07:3310 11 12 13 14 01:07:5615	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally, it makes a decision on whether it will file an Accusation or to shelve the file or to dismiss it. And then it will go forward throughout the proceedings, all phases, the arguments phase, and then thereafter, appeals or criminal sentencing. And the Attorney General's Office, with regard to environmental matters, has the representation of the victim. And so, that is the victim, as such. And as the victim, in criminal matters,
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7 8 9 01:04:2210 11 12 13 14 01:04:5315 16 17 18	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically. Ninein a few months, it'll be nine. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what were you doing before you became a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: Very well. I'm an attorney since August 2001. I've been a lawyer for 15 years. Initially, I worked some two years in a firm, litigating. Therefore, I began to work in the Ministry of Finance, in 2003, as a public servant. I was there for almost a year. Then I worked in another ministry, which was	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5 6 7 8 9 01:07:3310 11 12 13 14 01:07:5615 16	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally, it makes a decision on whether it will file an Accusation or to shelve the file or to dismiss it. And then it will go forward throughout the proceedings, all phases, the arguments phase, and then thereafter, appeals or criminal sentencing. And the Attorney General's Office, with regard to environmental matters, has the representation of the victim. And so, that is the victim, as such. And as the victim, in criminal matters, well, they must file the criminal complaint, which is
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7 8 9 01:04:2210 11 12 13 14 01:04:5315 16 17 18 19	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically. Ninein a few months, it'll be nine. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what were you doing before you became a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: Very well. I'm an attorney since August 2001. I've been a lawyer for 15 years. Initially, I worked some two years in a firm, litigating. Therefore, I began to work in the Ministry of Finance, in 2003, as a public servant. I was there for almost a year. Then I worked in another ministry, which was the Ministry of Justice, in the Office of Social	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5 6 7 8 9 01:07:3310 11 12 13 14 01:07:5615 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally, it makes a decision on whether it will file an Accusation or to shelve the file or to dismiss it. And then it will go forward throughout the proceedings, all phases, the arguments phase, and then thereafter, appeals or criminal sentencing. And the Attorney General's Office, with regard to environmental matters, has the representation of the victim. And so, that is the victim, as such. And as the victim, in criminal matters, well, they must file the criminal complaint, which is a subsidiary Accusation or parallel to the one
01:03:41 1 2 3 4 01:03:53 5 6 7 8 9 01:04:2210 11 12 13 14 01:04:5315 16 17 18 19	Any further questions, Mr. Nikken? No? Mr. Baker? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you, Chairman. Mr. Martinez, how long have you been a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: I began as a prosecutor in February 2008. Well, eight years, practically. Ninein a few months, it'll be nine. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what were you doing before you became a prosecutor? THE WITNESS: Very well. I'm an attorney since August 2001. I've been a lawyer for 15 years. Initially, I worked some two years in a firm, litigating. Therefore, I began to work in the Ministry of Finance, in 2003, as a public servant. I was there for almost a year. Then I worked in another ministry, which was the Ministry of Justice, in the Office of Social Adaptation, which is an agency devoted to supervising	01:06:54 1 2 3 4 01:07:08 5 6 7 8 9 01:07:3310 11 12 13 14 01:07:5615 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Yes. Well, let me begin with the Prosecutor's Office. The Prosecutor's Office carries out criminal investigations in a direct fashion. When there is a complaint, then the Prosecutor's Office takes all steps to investigate whether a crime has been committed, who committed it, when, where; and finally, it makes a decision on whether it will file an Accusation or to shelve the file or to dismiss it. And then it will go forward throughout the proceedings, all phases, the arguments phase, and then thereafter, appeals or criminal sentencing. And the Attorney General's Office, with regard to environmental matters, has the representation of the victim. And so, that is the victim, as such. And as the victim, in criminal matters, well, they must file the criminal complaint, which is a subsidiary Accusation or parallel to the one presented by the Prosecutor's Office and also it is

22 an allegation involving destruction of wetlands.

22 three other cases, plus an ongoing one.

Sheet	38		
	1144		1146
01:28:41 1	A top-to-bottom list, if you will, in the	01:31:59 1	THE WITNESS: Yes, I understood.
2	first column of the chart of all of the expert	2	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: What we're going to do
3	agencies or expertise that you could call upon in your	3	now is have a lunch break. During this time, in any
4	role as a prosecutor to help you make a determination	4	event, you're sequestered. So, you cannot consult or
01:28:55 5	as to whether or not a violation of environmental	01:32:12 5	talk with any of the members of the team on the side
6	wetlands statutes has taken place.	6	of Costa Rica.
7	Does that make sense for Column 1?	7	So, we'll have our lunch break, and when we
0	THE WITNESS: Correct.	8	come back, we will continue with Mr. Baker's Witness
0	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, take a minute,	9	Statements.
01:29:1910	and just give me your list. A new matter comes to you	01:32:3210	And obviously, meanwhile, you will be given
11	in your file and involves an allegation of wetlands,	11	something to eat.
	who are you going to pick up the phone and call?		THE WITNESS: Well, thank you.
12	Which agencies?	12	MR. BURN: Just so avoid any difficulty
13	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just for reference of	13	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please.
14	Court Reporters and Interpreters, once Mr. Baker	14	MR. BURN:this creates the slightly
01:30:1415	addresses the composition of this chart, we're going to	01:32:4215	unusual request made from the Tribunal for Mr.
16	take a break, because his examination may take		Martinez. There is no difficulty in asking. I just
17	approximately 20 to 30 minutes more.	17	don't want toforus all to get into any difficulties
18	ARBITRATOR BAKER: And Chairman, I'm	18	
19	•	19	with regard to sequestration. I assumed that Mr. Martinez should
01:30:3220	perfectly happybecause most of the substantial work	01:32:5720	
21	that I've asked the witness to do is going to be in	21	understand that he's not going to be looking things up
22	Column 1. So, as a practical matter, since he's going	22	on a phone either. It's not that weI understand
	1145		1147
	1145		1147
01:30:43 1	1145 to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework	01:33:06 1	
	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework		where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want
2	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's	2	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also
2 3 4	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished	2 3 4	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also
2 3 4	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be	2 3	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break.
2 3 4	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column1.	2 3 4	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or
2 3 4	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martínez. Want to do that? Yeah.	2 3 4	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may
2 3 4	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martínez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you	2 3 4	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone.
2 3 4 01:30:58 5 6 7 8 9	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column 1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martínez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you can get for me—and this will give you a chance to	2 3 4 01:33:19 5 6 7 8 9	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone. So, I think just the terms of the
2 3 4 01:30:58 5 6 7 8 9 01:31:1310	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martínez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you can get for meand this will give you a chance to think about it, toothe most complete list of the	2 3 4 01:33:19 5 6 7 8 9 01:33:3210	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone. So, I think just the terms of the sequestration just need to be clear for the purposes
2 3 4 01:30:58 5 6 7 8 9 01:31:1310	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martinez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you can get for meand this will give you a chance to think about it, toothe most complete list of the technical experts' expertise that you would have	2 3 4 01:33:19 5 6 7 8 9 01:33:3210 11	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone. So, I think just the terms of the sequestration just need to be clear for the purposes of this exercise.
2 3 4 01:30:58 5 6 7 8 9 01:31:1310 11	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column 1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martinez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you can get for meand this will give you a chance to think about it, toothe most complete list of the technical experts' expertise that you would have available to you to consult with about a case	2 3 4 01:33:19 5 6 7 8 9 01:33:3210 11	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone. So, I think just the terms of the sequestration just need to be clear for the purposes of this exercise. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to be perfectly
2 3 4 01:30:58 5 6 7 8 9 01:31:1310 11 12	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martinez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you can get for meand this will give you a chance to think about it, toothe most complete list of the technical experts' expertise that you would have available to you to consult with about a case involving wetlands. And we'll start from there when	2 3 4 01:33:19 5 6 7 8 9 01:33:3210 11 12 13	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone. So, I think just the terms of the sequestration just need to be clear for the purposes of this exercise. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to be perfectly clear, but he will not be restricted to consulting the
2 3 4 01:30:58 5 6 7 8 9 01:31:1310 11 12 13	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martinez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you can get for meand this will give you a chance to think about it, toothe most complete list of the technical experts' expertise that you would have available to you to consult with about a case involving wetlands. And we'll start from there when we come back after lunch.	2 3 4 01:33:19 5 6 7 8 9 01:33:3210 11 12 13	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone. So, I think just the terms of the sequestration just need to be clear for the purposes of this exercise. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to be perfectly clear, but he will not be restricted to consulting the cross-bundle that you have presented in front of him.
2 3 4 01:30:58 5 6 7 8 9 01:31:1310 11 12 13 14 01:31:3115	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column 1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martinez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you can get for meand this will give you a chance to think about it, toothe most complete list of the technical experts' expertise that you would have available to you to consult with about a case involving wetlands. And we'll start from there when we come back after lunch. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to make sure: Mr.	2 3 4 01:33:19 5 6 7 8 9 01:33:3210 11 12 13 14 01:33:4515	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone. So, I think just the terms of the sequestration just need to be clear for the purposes of this exercise. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to be perfectly clear, but he will not be restricted to consulting the cross-bundle that you have presented in front of him. MR. BURN: Yeah. Absolutely fine.
2 3 4 01:30:58 5 6 7 8 9 01:31:1310 11 12 13 14 01:31:3115	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martínez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you can get for meand this will give you a chance to think about it, toothe most complete list of the technical experts' expertise that you would have available to you to consult with about a case involving wetlands. And we'll start from there when we come back after lunch. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to make sure: Mr. Martínez, did you understand correctly what Mr. Baker	2 3 4 01:33:19 5 6 7 8 9 01:33:3210 11 12 13 14 01:33:4515 16	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone. So, I think just the terms of the sequestration just need to be clear for the purposes of this exercise. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to be perfectly clear, but he will not be restricted to consulting the cross-bundle that you have presented in front of him. MR. BURN: Yeah. Absolutely fine. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Do you have any
2 3 4 01:30:58 5 6 7 8 9 01:31:1310 11 12 13 14 01:31:3115 16 17	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column 1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martínez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you can get for meand this will give you a chance to think about it, toothe most complete list of the technical experts' expertise that you would have available to you to consult with about a case involving wetlands. And we'll start from there when we come back after lunch. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to make sure: Mr. Martínez, did you understand correctly what Mr. Baker has asked of you?	2 3 4 01:33:19 5 6 7 8 9 01:33:3210 11 12 13 14 01:33:4515 16 17	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone. So, I think just the terms of the sequestration just need to be clear for the purposes of this exercise. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to be perfectly clear, but he will not be restricted to consulting the cross—bundle that you have presented in front of him. MR. BURN: Yeah. Absolutely fine. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Do you have any objection to that, Mr. Leathley?
2 3 4 01:30:58 5 6 7 8 9 01:31:1310 11 12 13 14 01:31:3115 16 17	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column 1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martinez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you can get for meand this will give you a chance to think about it, toothe most complete list of the technical experts' expertise that you would have available to you to consult with about a case involving wetlands. And we'll start from there when we come back after lunch. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to make sure: Mr. Martinez, did you understand correctly what Mr. Baker has asked of you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I understand. It's quite	2 3 4 01:33:19 5 6 7 8 9 01:33:3210 11 12 13 14 01:33:4515 16 17	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone. So, I think just the terms of the sequestration just need to be clear for the purposes of this exercise. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to be perfectly clear, but he will not be restricted to consulting the cross-bundle that you have presented in front of him. MR. BURN: Yeah. Absolutely fine. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Do you have any objection to that, Mr. Leathley? MR. LEATHLEY: No, sir.
2 3 4 01:30:58 5 6 7 8 9 01:31:1310 11 12 13 14 01:31:3115 16 17 18	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martinez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you can get for meand this will give you a chance to think about it, toothe most complete list of the technical experts' expertise that you would have available to you to consult with about a case involving wetlands. And we'll start from there when we come back after lunch. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to make sure: Mr. Martinez, did you understand correctly what Mr. Baker has asked of you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I understand. It's quite clear. He wants a list of	2 3 4 01:33:19 5 6 7 8 9 01:33:3210 11 12 13 14 01:33:4515 16 17 18	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone. So, I think just the terms of the sequestration just need to be clear for the purposes of this exercise. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to be perfectly clear, but he will not be restricted to consulting the cross-bundle that you have presented in front of him. MR. BURN: Yeah. Absolutely fine. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Do you have any objection to that, Mr. Leathley? MR. LEATHLEY: No, sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Then simply for
2 3 4 01:30:58 5 6 7 8 9 01:31:1310 11 12 13 14 01:31:3115 16 17 18 19 01:31:5120	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column 1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martínez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you can get for meand this will give you a chance to think about it, toothe most complete list of the technical experts' expertise that you would have available to you to consult with about a case involving wetlands. And we'll start from there when we come back after lunch. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to make sure: Mr. Martínez, did you understand correctly what Mr. Baker has asked of you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I understand. It's quite clear. He wants a list of PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Of all these	2 3 4 01:33:19 5 6 7 8 9 01:33:3210 11 12 13 14 01:33:4515 16 17 18 19 01:33:5720	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone. So, I think just the terms of the sequestration just need to be clear for the purposes of this exercise. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to be perfectly clear, but he will not be restricted to consulting the cross-bundle that you have presented in front of him. MR. BURN: Yeah. Absolutely fine. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Do you have any objection to that, Mr. Leathley? MR. LEATHLEY: No, sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Then simply for purposes of clarity, what has just been requested by
2 3 4 01:30:58 5 6 7 8 9 01:31:1310 11 12 13 14 01:31:3115 16 17 18	to be sequestered anyway, we can give him homework over lunch, and he can continue to work while he's eating his luscious sandwich that I'm sure will be provided for him, and then we can return to a finished chart on Column1. Sorry about that, Mr. Martinez. Want to do that? Yeah. So, as long as you're clear, because if you can get for meand this will give you a chance to think about it, toothe most complete list of the technical experts' expertise that you would have available to you to consult with about a case involving wetlands. And we'll start from there when we come back after lunch. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to make sure: Mr. Martinez, did you understand correctly what Mr. Baker has asked of you? THE WITNESS: Yes, I understand. It's quite clear. He wants a list of	2 3 4 01:33:19 5 6 7 8 9 01:33:3210 11 12 13 14 01:33:4515 16 17 18	where Mr. Baker's inquiry goes, but I wouldn't want there to be any difficulty. So, I don't want the witness to misunderstand and to think that he's also meant to research the thing over the break. It's not because I want him to be right or wrong in the answer; it's just that it could create some difficulty with other matters that Mr. Baker may go to in his subsequent questions—or anyone. So, I think just the terms of the sequestration just need to be clear for the purposes of this exercise. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Just to be perfectly clear, but he will not be restricted to consulting the cross-bundle that you have presented in front of him. MR. BURN: Yeah. Absolutely fine. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Do you have any objection to that, Mr. Leathley? MR. LEATHLEY: No, sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Then simply for

Sheet			
	1148		1150
01.24.12 1	documents that are on file, the documents you've	02:46:12 1	Biology Department in your office or a university? I
	received in the three binders.	02:40:12 1	
3	However, you may not use your phone, nor may	2	THE WITNESS: It belongs to the judicial
4	you consult the Internet or any similar type of thing.	J	branch but not directly the Office of the Prosecutor.
01:34:27 5	THE WITNESS: Yes. That is understood, sir,	02:46:30 5	So, it's the judiciary, but not with the prosecutor,
6	and I promise to not do what I'm not supposed to.	6	
7	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: When we breakit's 25	7	And it's initials ofit's the OIJ.
8	minutes to 2 o'clock; and we return at, shall we say,	8	ARBITRATOR BAKER: OIJ, okay.
9	at 20 minutes to 3:00?	9	And the secondone?
01:34:4610	MR.BURN: CouldweI'm just mindful of the	02:46:5210	THE WITNESS: The National Wetlands Program.
11	marching of time. Would it be possible to make it	11	We have mentioned that a few times today.
12	quarter past 2:00 or half past 2:00? Just worried	12	ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the third one?
13	about losing time.	13	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to the
14	If you think it's better to	14	National Geographic Institute to obtain information on
01:35:0315	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I can eat a fast	02:47:1415	the existence of a wetland in any given area.
16	sandwich. I'm concerned also with the rest ofthe	16	ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the fourth?
17	Reporters, which is not only lunch; it's also a true	17	THE WITNESS: The fourth is an institution
18	break.	18	known as the UICN. UICN in English. They have a
19	Thank you.	19	National Registry of Classified Wetlands; in other
01:35:1620	(Whereupon, at 1:35 p.m., the Hearing was	02:47:4320	words, areas that have already been categorized or
21	adjourned until 2:40 p.m.)	21	classified as wetlands.
22		22	ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the fifth?
	1149		1151
			1151
02:33:36 1	AFTERNOON SESSION	02:47:57 1	1151 THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA
02:33:36 1	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to	02:47:57 1	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a
	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay.	02:47:57 1	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you
02:33:36 1 2 3 4	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martínez?	02:47:57 1 2 3 4	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about.
02:33:36 1	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes.	02:47:57 1	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one?
02:33:36 1 2 3 4	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed.	02:47:57 1 2 3 4	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you	02:47:57 1 2 3 4	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6 7	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you had a good lunch and some time left over after helping	02:47:57 1 2 3 4 02:48:12 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are certain research areas where they can find witnesses
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6 7 8	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you had a good lunch and some time left over after helping me out here. How many names did you come up with,	02:47:57 1 2 3 4 02:48:12 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are certain research areas where they can find witnesses to determine the conditions of the site.
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6 7 8 9 02:45:0610	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you had a good lunch and some time left over after helping me out here. How many names did you come up with, first of all, in our first column for our chart?	02:47:57 1 2 3 4 02:48:12 5 6 7 8 9 02:48:3510	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are certain research areas where they can find witnesses to determine the conditions of the site. Earlier I spoke about the Forensic Biology
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6 7 8 9 02:45:0610 11	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you had a good lunch and some time left over after helping me out here. How many names did you come up with, first of all, in our first column for our chart? THE WITNESS: I have six institutions and	02:47:57 1 2 3 4 02:48:12 5 6 7 8 9 02:48:3510 11	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are certain research areas where they can find witnesses to determine the conditions of the site. Earlier I spoke about the Forensic Biology Department. This other department is one more of
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6 7 8 9 02:45:0610 11	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you had a good lunch and some time left over after helping me out here. How many names did you come up with, first of all, in our first column for our chart?	02:47:57 1 2 3 4 02:48:12 5 6 7 8 9 02:48:3510 11	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are certain research areas where they can find witnesses to determine the conditions of the site. Earlier I spoke about the Forensic Biology
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6 7 8 9 02:45:0610 11 12 13	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you had a good lunch and some time left over after helping me out here. How many names did you come up with, first of all, in our first column for our chart? THE WITNESS: I have six institutions and one that is important, but it's not an institution. One other entry.	02:47:57 1 2 3 4 02:48:12 5 6 7 8 9 02:48:3510 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are certain research areas where they can find witnesses to determine the conditions of the site. Earlier I spoke about the Forensic Biology Department. This other department is one more of criminal investigation. And they could help locate witnesses closer to or neighbors of the area that one
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6 7 8 9 02:45:0610 11 12 13	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you had a good lunch and some time left over after helping me out here. How many names did you come up with, first of all, in our first column for our chart? THE WITNESS: I have six institutions and one that is important, but it's not an institution.	02:47:57 1 2 3 4 02:48:12 5 6 7 8 9 02:48:3510 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are certain research areas where they can find witnesses to determine the conditions of the site. Earlier I spoke about the Forensic Biology Department. This other department is one more of criminal investigation. And they could help locate
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6 7 8 9 02:45:0610 11 12 13	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you had a good lunch and some time left over after helping me out here. How many names did you come up with, first of all, in our first column for our chart? THE WITNESS: I have six institutions and one that is important, but it's not an institution. One other entry. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Would you start	02:47:57 1 2 3 4 02:48:12 5 6 7 8 9 02:48:3510 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are certain research areas where they can find witnesses to determine the conditions of the site. Earlier I spoke about the Forensic Biology Department. This other department is one more of criminal investigation. And they could help locate witnesses closer to or neighbors of the area that one wishes to classify; and, thus, with these witnesses
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6 7 8 9 02:45:0610 11 12 13 14 02:45:3215	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you had a good lunch and some time left over after helping me out here. How many names did you come up with, first of all, in our first column for our chart? THE WITNESS: I have six institutions and one that is important, but it's not an institution. One other entry. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Would you start with the first one and tell me which one it is.	02:47:57 1 2 3 4 02:48:12 5 6 7 8 9 02:48:3510 11 12 13 14 02:49:0115	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are certain research areas where they can find witnesses to determine the conditions of the site. Earlier I spoke about the Forensic Biology Department. This other department is one more of criminal investigation. And they could help locate witnesses closer to or neighbors of the area that one wishes to classify; and, thus, with these witnesses and their statements, one may learn about the
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6 7 8 9 02:45:0610 11 12 13 14 02:45:3215 16	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you had a good lunch and some time left over after helping me out here. How many names did you come up with, first of all, in our first column for our chart? THE WITNESS: I have six institutions and one that is important, but it's not an institution. One other entry. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Would you start with the first one and tell me which one it is. THE WITNESS: The first institution from	02:47:57 1 2 3 4 02:48:12 5 6 7 8 9 02:48:3510 11 12 13 14 02:49:0115 16	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are certain research areas where they can find witnesses to determine the conditions of the site. Earlier I spoke about the Forensic Biology Department. This other department is one more of criminal investigation. And they could help locate witnesses closer to or neighbors of the area that one wishes to classify; and, thus, with these witnesses and their statements, one may learn about the conditions as assessed by neighbors through their
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6 7 8 9 02:45:0610 11 12 13 14 02:45:3215 16 17	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you had a good lunch and some time left over after helping me out here. How many names did you come up with, first of all, in our first column for our chart? THE WITNESS: I have six institutions and one that is important, but it's not an institution. One other entry. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Would you start with the first one and tell me which one it is. THE WITNESS: The first institution from which one could seek information about wetlands is the	02:47:57 1 2 3 4 02:48:12 5 6 7 8 9 02:48:3510 11 12 13 14 02:49:0115 16 17	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are certain research areas where they can find witnesses to determine the conditions of the site. Earlier I spoke about the Forensic Biology Department. This other department is one more of criminal investigation. And they could help locate witnesses closer to or neighbors of the area that one wishes to classify; and, thus, with these witnesses and their statements, one may learn about the conditions as assessed by neighbors through their observations of the site that is under investigation.
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6 7 8 9 02:45:0610 11 12 13 14 02:45:3215 16 17 18	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you had a good lunch and some time left over after helping me out here. How many names did you come up with, first of all, in our first column for our chart? THE WITNESS: I have six institutions and one that is important, but it's not an institution. One other entry. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Would you start with the first one and tell me which one it is. THE WITNESS: The first institution from which one could seek information about wetlands is the Forest Department—Science Department of the Office. There's a section there that's called Forensic Biology where currently studies are conducted, reports	02:47:57 1 2 3 4 02:48:12 5 6 7 8 9 02:48:3510 11 12 13 14 02:49:0115 16 17	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are certain research areas where they can find witnesses to determine the conditions of the site. Earlier I spoke about the Forensic Biology Department. This other department is one more of criminal investigation. And they could help locate witnesses closer to or neighbors of the area that one wishes to classify; and, thus, with these witnesses and their statements, one may learn about the conditions as assessed by neighbors through their observations of the site that is under investigation. And I mention this because as a principle in cases which is the probational freedom situation—this means that we don't have given evidence to prove
02:33:36 1 2 3 4 02:44:57 5 6 7 8 9 02:45:0610 11 12 13 14 02:45:3215 16 17 18 19	AFTERNOON SESSION PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to proceed? Okay. Are we ready to proceed, Mr. Martinez? THE WITNESS: Yes. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please proceed. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Mr. Martinez, I hope you had a good lunch and some time left over after helping me out here. How many names did you come up with, first of all, in our first column for our chart? THE WITNESS: I have six institutions and one that is important, but it's not an institution. One other entry. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Would you start with the first one and tell me which one it is. THE WITNESS: The first institution from which one could seek information about wetlands is the Forest Department—Science Department of the Office. There's a section there that's called Forensic Biology	02:47:57 1 2 3 4 02:48:12 5 6 7 8 9 02:48:3510 11 12 13 14 02:49:0115 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: One could also resort to INTA to obtain some information to locate a wetland on a site. INTA is another acronym that I believe you already have heard about. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And the sixth one? THE WITNESS: The sixth is a place or an institution that is part of the OIJ. There are certain research areas where they can find witnesses to determine the conditions of the site. Earlier I spoke about the Forensic Biology Department. This other department is one more of criminal investigation. And they could help locate witnesses closer to or neighbors of the area that one wishes to classify; and, thus, with these witnesses and their statements, one may learn about the conditions as assessed by neighbors through their observations of the site that is under investigation. And I mention this because as a principle in cases which is the probational freedom situation—this

Sheet	40		
	1152		1154
02:49:42 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		and interview witnesses.
2	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, as I	2	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, let me stick
3	understand it, the first five are all institutes or	3	1 1 1
4	organizations that have scientists and expertise in	4	boss, who sounds like a very experienced prosecutor,
02:49:57 5	wetlands among their members, and the sixth one is an	02:53:08 5	does he have technical, scientific, or environmental
6	investigative agency that helps collect fact witnesses	6	training, or is he just an experienced prosecutor? THE WITNESS: He is a prosecutor with a lot
1	but does not necessarily have experts in the field; is that right?	1	of experience. He's an attorney. He doesn't have any
8	THE WITNESS: Yes, that is right, sir.	8	preparations or specific skills in any other
9	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. And you mentioned	9	discipline, as far as I know at least.
02:50:1810	one other that was not an agency or an institution.	02:53:3110	ARBITRATOR BAKER: And is it usual for you
11	What is that?	11	to be accompanied by the head of your office to an
12	THE WITNESS: Always as part of the duty to	12 13	initial site visit? Is that a routine thing?
13	investigate the site it is our policy in Costa Rica,		THE WITNESS: No, it's on a case-by-case
14	when looking into environmental matters, for the	14	basis, really.
02:50:3915	Prosecutor to go to the site and observe the	02:53:5215	Sometimes, given the distance of where the
10	conditions that exist there. So, the site inspections	16	site is located or perhaps if something else has to be
18	for the investigation of criminal acts is necessary.	18	done, there have been occasions in which he
19	So, it's not so much an institution,	19	accompanied me and other times and for other cases I
02:51:0120	actually, but it is an activity or a duty that we	02:54:0920	accompanied him.
21	should add to these other institutions from which one	21	It's not a rule. Nor was there any special
	could seek information. And that will help determine	21	<u> </u>
22	could beek information. This that will help accelmine	22	reason for him to accompany me. It was just something
22	could seek information. That that will help determine	22	reason for nim to accompany me. It was just something
22	1153	22	1155
	1153		1155
02:51:15 1	1153 whether or not there is a wetland.	02:54:21 1	1155 that happened on that occasion. It was just
02:51:15 1	1153 whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that		that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really.
02:51:15 1	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did	02:54:21 1	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you
02:51:15 1 2 3 4	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake?	02:54:21 1 2 3 4	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip?
02:51:15 1	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personally make? THE WITNESS: In this case, two.	02:54:21 1	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall.
02:51:15 1 2 3 4	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone	02:54:21 1 2 3 4	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with	02:54:21 1 2 3 4	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6 7	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with you on either one of those visits?	02:54:21 1 2 3 4 02:54:43 5 6 7 8	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an investigation in a year by the head of your office?
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6 7 8	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with you on either one of those visits? THE WITNESS: Yes, indeed. On the visits to	02:54:21 1 2 3 4 02:54:43 5 6 7 8	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an investigation in a year by the head of your office? How many site visits?
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6 7 8 9 02:51:4510	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with you on either one of those visits? THE WITNESS: Yes, indeed. On the visits to the site, I recall that at least on one of them I was	02:54:21 1 2 3 4 02:54:43 5 6 7 8 9 02:55:0710	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an investigation in a year by the head of your office? How many site visits? THE WITNESS: That year I think we went to
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6 7 8 9 02:51:4510 11	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with you on either one of those visits? THE WITNESS: Yes, indeed. On the visits to the site, I recall that at least on one of them I was accompanied by the person who was at the time my boss,	02:54:21 1 2 3 4 02:54:43 5 6 7 8 9 02:55:0710	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an investigation in a year by the head of your office? How many site visits? THE WITNESS: That year I think we went to two sites together for inspection purposes. This one
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6 7 8 9 02:51:4510 11	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with you on either one of those visits? THE WITNESS: Yes, indeed. On the visits to the site, I recall that at least on one of them I was	02:54:21 1 2 3 4 02:54:43 5 6 7 8 9 02:55:0710	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an investigation in a year by the head of your office? How many site visits? THE WITNESS: That year I think we went to
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6 7 8 9 02:51:4510 11 12 13	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with you on either one of those visits? THE WITNESS: Yes, indeed. On the visits to the site, I recall that at least on one of them I was accompanied by the person who was at the time my boss, Luis Diego Hernandez Araya.	02:54:21 1 2 3 4 02:54:43 5 6 7 8 9 02:55:0710 11	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an investigation in a year by the head of your office? How many site visits? THE WITNESS: That year I think we went to two sites together for inspection purposes. This one in which he came with me he was accompanying me; in other words, I was the one leading that case. And
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6 7 8 9 02:51:4510 11 12 13	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with you on either one of those visits? THE WITNESS: Yes, indeed. On the visits to the site, I recall that at least on one of them I was accompanied by the person who was at the time my boss, Luis Diego Hernandez Araya. This prosecutor works for the Office of the	02:54:21 1 2 3 4 02:54:43 5 6 7 8 9 02:55:0710 11 12 13	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an investigation in a year by the head of your office? How many site visits? THE WITNESS: That year I think we went to two sites together for inspection purposes. This one in which he came with me he was accompanying me; in
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6 7 8 9 02:51:4510 11 12 13	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with you on either one of those visits? THE WITNESS: Yes, indeed. On the visits to the site, I recall that at least on one of them I was accompanied by the person who was at the time my boss, Luis Diego Hernandez Araya. This prosecutor works for the Office of the Prosecutor. He's been working since 1998, and he was	02:54:21 1 2 3 4 02:54:43 5 6 7 8 9 02:55:0710 11 12 13	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an investigation in a year by the head of your office? How many site visits? THE WITNESS: That year I think we went to two sites together for inspection purposes. This one in which he came with me he was accompanying me; in other words, I was the one leading that case. And that very same year, I recall I accompanied him to
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6 7 8 9 02:51:4510 11 12 13 14 02:52:1015	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with you on either one of those visits? THE WITNESS: Yes, indeed. On the visits to the site, I recall that at least on one of them I was accompanied by the person who was at the time my boss, Luis Diego Hernandez Araya. This prosecutor works for the Office of the Prosecutor. He's been working since 1998, and he was the head of the Office. I was also accompanied by	02:54:21 1 2 3 4 02:54:43 5 6 7 8 9 02:55:0710 11 12 13 14 02:55:2315	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an investigation in a year by the head of your office? How many site visits? THE WITNESS: That year I think we went to two sites together for inspection purposes. This one in which he came with me he was accompanying me; in other words, I was the one leading that case. And that very same year, I recall I accompanied him to visit a project known as the Marcarena Tourist
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6 7 8 9 02:51:4510 11 12 13 14 02:52:1015 16	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with you on either one of those visits? THE WITNESS: Yes, indeed. On the visits to the site, I recall that at least on one of them I was accompanied by the person who was at the time my boss, Luis Diego Hernandez Araya. This prosecutor works for the Office of the Prosecutor. He's been working since 1998, and he was the head of the Office. I was also accompanied by Mr. Jorge Gamboa from the National Wetlands Program.	02:54:21 1 2 3 4 02:54:43 5 6 7 8 9 02:55:0710 11 12 13 14 02:55:2315 16	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an investigation in a year by the head of your office? How many site visits? THE WITNESS: That year I think we went to two sites together for inspection purposes. This one in which he came with me he was accompanying me; in other words, I was the one leading that case. And that very same year, I recall I accompanied him to visit a project known as the Marcarena Tourist Project.
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6 7 8 9 02:51:4510 11 12 13 14 02:52:1015 16	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with you on either one of those visits? THE WITNESS: Yes, indeed. On the visits to the site, I recall that at least on one of them I was accompanied by the person who was at the time my boss, Luis Diego Hernandez Araya. This prosecutor works for the Office of the Prosecutor. He's been working since 1998, and he was the head of the Office. I was also accompanied by Mr. Jorge Gamboa from the National Wetlands Program. He was with me on both visits.	02:54:21 1 2 3 4 02:54:43 5 6 7 8 9 02:55:0710 11 12 13 14 02:55:2315 16	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an investigation in a year by the head of your office? How many site visits? THE WITNESS: That year I think we went to two sites together for inspection purposes. This one in which he came with me he was accompanying me; in other words, I was the one leading that case. And that very same year, I recall I accompanied him to visit a project known as the Marcarena Tourist Project. As far as I recall, Mr. Manuel Ventura
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6 7 8 9 02:51:4510 11 12 13 14 02:52:1015 16 17	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with you on either one of those visits? THE WITNESS: Yes, indeed. On the visits to the site, I recall that at least on one of them I was accompanied by the person who was at the time my boss, Luis Diego Hernandez Araya. This prosecutor works for the Office of the Prosecutor. He's been working since 1998, and he was the head of the Office. I was also accompanied by Mr. Jorge Gamboa from the National Wetlands Program. He was with me on both visits. In addition, there was an INTA official, I	02:54:21 1 2 3 4 02:54:43 5 6 7 8 9 02:55:0710 11 12 13 14 02:55:2315 16 17	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an investigation in a year by the head of your office? How many site visits? THE WITNESS: That year I think we went to two sites together for inspection purposes. This one in which he came with me he was accompanying me; in other words, I was the one leading that case. And that very same year, I recall I accompanied him to visit a project known as the Marcarena Tourist Project. As far as I recall, Mr. Manuel Ventura perhaps referred to this when he provided his witness
02:51:15 1 2 3 4 02:51:31 5 6 7 8 9 02:51:4510 11 12 13 14 02:52:1015 16 17 18 19	whether or not there is a wetland. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. Staying with that for just a minute. How many visits to the site did you personallymake? THE WITNESS: In this case, two. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And did you take anyone from your office or any of these other agencies with you on either one of those visits? THE WITNESS: Yes, indeed. On the visits to the site, I recall that at least on one of them I was accompanied by the person who was at the time my boss, Luis Diego Hernandez Araya. This prosecutor works for the Office of the Prosecutor. He's been working since 1998, and he was the head of the Office. I was also accompanied by Mr. Jorge Gamboa from the National Wetlands Program. He was with me on both visits. In addition, there was an INTA official, I think, on one of the two visits, and I think there was	02:54:21 1 2 3 4 02:54:43 5 6 7 8 9 02:55:0710 11 12 13 14 02:55:2315 16 17 18 19	that happened on that occasion. It was just coincidental really. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do you remember if you asked him or if he invited himself along on the trip? THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Just for comparison, how many times would you say you were accompanied on an investigation in a year by the head of your office? How many site visits? THE WITNESS: That year I think we went to two sites together for inspection purposes. This one in which he came with me he was accompanying me; in other words, I was the one leading that case. And that very same year, I recall I accompanied him to visit a project known as the Marcarena Tourist Project. As far as I recall, Mr. Manuel Ventura perhaps referred to this when he provided his witness statement, and I also mention it.

DIICCC	41		
	1156		1158
02:55:52 1	the first or second trip to the site that you made	02:58:59 1	51 1 11 1
2	that your boss came with you?	2	investigation?
3	THE WITNESS: Let me try and recall. I	3	THE WITNESS: No, sir. This department was
4	don't know really yet if it was the first or second.	4	not consulted because at that date it didn't meet the
02:56:16 5	Let me think about it.	02:59:22 5	aspect or we weren't considering wetlands. This
6	No, unfortunately, I could not tell you. It	6	department classifies wetlandsthey started
7	would be speculation. I'm sure that he was with me on	7	recognizing or classifying wetlands only in 2014.
8	one of those visits, but I don't recall which one.	8	Before that they didn't do it.
9	What I would like to add, however, is that	9	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, it's an agency
02:56:3810	one took place in March and the other May. Two months	02:59:3710	that's available to consult now but was not at the
11	awaytwo months between each of the two visits.	11	time?
12	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, letme take	12	THE WITNESS: At the time, no.
13	you back, then, to the criminal investigative	13	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay.
14	individuals from the OIJ that were there. Are those	14	THE WITNESS: They didn't have experts who
02:57:0015	the folks that interviewed the equipment operators for	02:59:5115	could determine that an area was a wetland.
16	you, or did you do that yourself?	16	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Let me ask you the same
17	THE WITNESS: No. At that time when the	17	question with the second agency on your list, the
18	operatives were there, the investigators were with us.	18	National Wetlands Program. At any time during your
19	Luis Diego and myselfLuis Diego Hernandez and	19	investigation of this wetlands case did you consult
02:57:3020	myself, we asked investigators to please tell the operatives to cease with their activities, that they	03:00:0520	with the National Wetlands Program as part of your investigation?
21	come to a given sector.	21	THE WITNESS: Correct. I did. They issued
22	come to a given sector.	22	THE WITNESS. COTTECC. I did. They issued
	1157		1159
02:57:42 1	Because that was an open site. So,	00 00 10 1	
			a report. Mr. Jorge Gamboa went with us to the
2	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et	2	inspections, and he issued a report in which he
3	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given	2	
3 4	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego	2 3 4	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and
3 4 02:57:59 5	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and	2 3	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling.
3 4 02:57:59 5	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the	2 3 4	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical
3 4 02:57:59 5	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out.	2 3 4	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site
3 4 02:57:59 5	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of,	2 3 4	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the	2 3 4	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions?
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7 8	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the who, what, where questions, not the technical	2 3 4 03:00:27 5 6 7 8	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions? THE WITNESS: At that time when he did the
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7 8 9 02:58:1710	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the who, what, where questions, not the technical questions; right?	2 3 4 03:00:27 5 6 7 8 9	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions? THE WITNESS: At that time when he did the inspection, Mr. Diogenes Cubero from INTA went along.
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7 8 9 02:58:1710 11	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the who, what, where questions, not the technical questions; right? THE WITNESS: The questions we put to the	2 3 4 03:00:27 5 6 7 8 9 03:00:4510	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions? THE WITNESS: At that time when he did the inspection, Mr. Diogenes Cubero from INTA went along. And during that specific visit, the first visit we
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7 8 9 02:58:1710 11 12 13	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the who, what, where questions, not the technical questions; right? THE WITNESS: The questions we put to the operatives?	2 3 4 03:00:27 5 6 7 8 9 03:00:4510 11 12 13	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions? THE WITNESS: At that time when he did the inspection, Mr. Diogenes Cubero from INTA went along. And during that specific visit, the first visit we did, no samples were taken.
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7 8 9 02:58:1710 11 12 13	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the who, what, where questions, not the technical questions; right? THE WITNESS: The questions we put to the operatives? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Yes, sir.	2 3 4 03:00:27 5 6 7 8 9 03:00:4510 11 12 13	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions? THE WITNESS: At that time when he did the inspection, Mr. Diogenes Cubero from INTA went along. And during that specific visit, the first visit we did, no samples were taken. But after that Mr. Diogenes went to the site
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7 8 9 02:58:1710 11 12 13 14 02:58:3415	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the who, what, where questions, not the technical questions; right? THE WITNESS: The questions we put to the operatives? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. We asked	2 3 4 03:00:27 5 6 7 8 9 03:00:4510 11 12 13 14 03:01:0315	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions? THE WITNESS: At that time when he did the inspection, Mr. Diogenes Cubero from INTA went along. And during that specific visit, the first visit we did, no samples were taken. But after that Mr. Diogenes went to the site with Mr. Gamboa, and he did the sampling in the
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7 8 9 02:58:1710 11 12 13 14 02:58:3415	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the who, what, where questions, not the technical questions; right? THE WITNESS: The questions we put to the operatives? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. We asked them about all those other aspects as to space, time,	2 3 4 03:00:27 5 6 7 8 9 03:00:4510 11 12 13 14 03:01:0315 16	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions? THE WITNESS: At that time when he did the inspection, Mr. Diogenes Cubero from INTA went along. And during that specific visit, the first visit we did, no samples were taken. But after that Mr. Diogenes went to the site with Mr. Gamboa, and he did the sampling in the presence of Mr. Gamboa. So, Mr. Jorge was present
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7 8 9 02:58:1710 11 12 13 14 02:58:3415 16 17	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the who, what, where questions, not the technical questions; right? THE WITNESS: The questions we put to the operatives? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. We asked them about all those other aspects as to space, time, and manner, plus who was responsible.	2 3 4 03:00:27 5 6 7 8 9 03:00:4510 11 12 13 14 03:01:0315 16 17	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions? THE WITNESS: At that time when he did the inspection, Mr. Diogenes Cubero from INTA went along. And during that specific visit, the first visit we did, no samples were taken. But after that Mr. Diogenes went to the site with Mr. Gamboa, and he did the sampling in the presence of Mr. Gamboa. So, Mr. Jorge was present when the samples were taken for the decision that INTA
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7 8 9 02:58:1710 11 12 13 14 02:58:3415 16 17	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the who, what, where questions, not the technical questions; right? THE WITNESS: The questions we put to the operatives? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. We asked them about all those other aspects as to space, time, and manner, plus who was responsible. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, let me take	2 3 4 03:00:27 5 6 7 8 9 03:00:4510 11 12 13 14 03:01:0315 16 17	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions? THE WITNESS: At that time when he did the inspection, Mr. Diogenes Cubero from INTA went along. And during that specific visit, the first visit we did, no samples were taken. But after that Mr. Diogenes went to the site with Mr. Gamboa, and he did the sampling in the presence of Mr. Gamboa. So, Mr. Jorge was present when the samples were taken for the decision that INTA took.
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7 8 9 02:58:1710 11 12 13 14 02:58:3415 16 17 18	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the who, what, where questions, not the technical questions; right? THE WITNESS: The questions we put to the operatives? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. We asked them about all those other aspects as to space, time, and manner, plus who was responsible. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, let me take you back, then, to the beginning of your institutional	2 3 4 03:00:27 5 6 7 8 9 03:00:4510 11 12 13 14 03:01:0315 16 17 18	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions? THE WITNESS: At that time when he did the inspection, Mr. Diogenes Cubero from INTA went along. And during that specific visit, the first visit we did, no samples were taken. But after that Mr. Diogenes went to the site with Mr. Gamboa, and he did the sampling in the presence of Mr. Gamboa. So, Mr. Jorge was present when the samples were taken for the decision that INTA took. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what was it that was
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7 8 9 02:58:1710 11 12 13 14 02:58:3415 16 17 18 19 02:58:5020	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the who, what, where questions, not the technical questions; right? THE WITNESS: The questions we put to the operatives? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. We asked them about all those other aspects as to space, time, and manner, plus who was responsible. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, let me take you back, then, to the beginning of your institutional list.	2 3 4 03:00:27 5 6 7 8 9 03:00:4510 11 12 13 14 03:01:0315 16 17 18 19 03:01:2020	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions? THE WITNESS: At that time when he did the inspection, Mr. Diogenes Cubero from INTA went along. And during that specific visit, the first visit we did, no samples were taken. But after that Mr. Diogenes went to the site with Mr. Gamboa, and he did the sampling in the presence of Mr. Gamboa. So, Mr. Jorge was present when the samples were taken for the decision that INTA took. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what was it that was seen at the first site investigation where no sampling
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7 8 9 02:58:1710 11 12 13 14 02:58:3415 16 17 18 19 02:58:5020 21	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the who, what, where questions, not the technical questions; right? THE WITNESS: The questions we put to the operatives? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. We asked them about all those other aspects as to space, time, and manner, plus who was responsible. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, let me take you back, then, to the beginning of your institutional list. During this investigation into the wetlands,	2 3 4 03:00:27 5 6 7 8 9 03:00:4510 11 12 13 14 03:01:0315 16 17 18 19 03:01:2020 21	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions? THE WITNESS: At that time when he did the inspection, Mr. Diogenes Cubero from INTA went along. And during that specific visit, the first visit we did, no samples were taken. But after that Mr. Diogenes went to the site with Mr. Gamboa, and he did the sampling in the presence of Mr. Gamboa. So, Mr. Jorge was present when the samples were taken for the decision that INTA took. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what was it that was seen at the first site investigation where no sampling was done that led you to decide to make the second
3 4 02:57:59 5 6 7 8 9 02:58:1710 11 12 13 14 02:58:3415 16 17 18 19 02:58:5020	actually, there was no possibility of having desks, et cetera. So, we asked them to move towards a given sector. There we identified them, and Luis Diego Hernandez and myself interviewed them to try and determine who had given them the instructions for the work that they were carrying out. ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for my way of, perhaps, phrasing it in a simple fashion, that's the who, what, where questions, not the technical questions; right? THE WITNESS: The questions we put to the operatives? ARBITRATOR BAKER: Yes, sir. THE WITNESS: Yes, that's correct. We asked them about all those other aspects as to space, time, and manner, plus who was responsible. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, let me take you back, then, to the beginning of your institutional list.	2 3 4 03:00:27 5 6 7 8 9 03:00:4510 11 12 13 14 03:01:0315 16 17 18 19 03:01:2020	inspections, and he issued a report in which he indicated that in that site there was a palustrine wetland that was being affected by drainage and filling. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what technical apparatus did Mr. Gamboa bring with him at the site investigation to collect samples of the soils to make those decisions? THE WITNESS: At that time when he did the inspection, Mr. Diogenes Cubero from INTA went along. And during that specific visit, the first visit we did, no samples were taken. But after that Mr. Diogenes went to the site with Mr. Gamboa, and he did the sampling in the presence of Mr. Gamboa. So, Mr. Jorge was present when the samples were taken for the decision that INTA took. ARBITRATOR BAKER: And what was it that was seen at the first site investigation where no sampling

Sheet	42		
	1160		1162
03:01:33 1	saying that caused them to want to go back and do a	03:04:39 1	
2	second visit?	2	But the Prosecutor's Office was notdid not
3	THE WITNESS: I remember that at that	3	have the obligation or right to give this file because
4	timeatleastMr.Gamboainhisopinionbecauseit	4	of the limitations that are in one of the articles of
	is a technical opinionthat somebody with training in	03:04:57 5	the criminal code.
6	the law, such as I am, could only simply listen to	6	As a matter of fact, if the Prosecutor in
7	him. But Mr. Gamboa said that on that site there was	7	the Public Prosecution Office gives access to people
8	vegetation or, rather, characteristic vegetation	8	who are not a party, he or she will have to be
9	vegetation characteristic of wetland systems. And he	9	disciplined for having violated this right that the
03:02:1810	describedhe gave some names that for him were	03:05:1010	parties have that only they have access.
11	typical of wetland ecosystems.	11	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Thank you for that
12	Also, Mr. Gamboa made reference to the water	12	helpful explanation.
13	conditions in the area on that site that were being	13	So, what was it that gave Mr. Gamboa the
14	eliminated through a kind of channel that was being	14	right, then, to go out and collect records from other
03:02:3715	built or that was already mostly built on that site.	03:05:2515	agencies as part of his process?
16	And then, as I mentioned, on the basis of Mr.		THE WITNESS: I could give you my opinion on
17	Gamboa's experience, the reference made to the	17	what I think he took into account.
18	subject of soils.	18	I would imagine that he wanted to get the
19	ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, after the sampling		background informationhistorical background on the
03:03:0020	was done and you started to collect other documents as	03:05:4920	conditions of the site. That is part of his work,
21	part of your investigation, did you transfer or make	21	which for me is something timely and appropriate.
22	available to Mr. Gamboa or the folks at INTA any of	22	But, frankly, I cannot tell you if that was the
	1161		1163
	the documentary evidence that you had collected as	03:05:57 1	specific reason why he decided to get these documents
	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for	03:05:57 1	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE.
	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one		specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of
2 3 4	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one	2 3 4	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance
2 3 4	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning.	2 3 4	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results.
2 3 4	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if	2 3 4	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I
2 3 4	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that	2 3 4 03:06:15 5	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out
2 3 4	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they	2 3 4 03:06:15 5	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other
2 3 4	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation.	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments.
2 3 4	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation. THE WITNESS: The criminal investigation in	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7 8	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do we know which specific
2 3 4 03:03:29 5 6 7 8 9	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation.	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7 8 9	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments.
2 3 4 03:03:29 5 6 7 8 9 03:03:5110	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation. THE WITNESS: The criminal investigation in Costa Rica has certain limitations. Access to criminal records is limited only to the procedural	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7 8 9 03:06:3210	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do we know which specific
2 3 4 03:03:29 5 6 7 8 9 03:03:5110 11	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation. THE WITNESS: The criminal investigation in Costa Rica has certain limitations. Access to	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7 8 9 03:06:3210 11	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do we know which specific departments he may have consulted to know if it was a
2 3 4 03:03:29 5 6 7 8 9 03:03:5110 11	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation. THE WITNESS: The criminal investigation in Costa Rica has certain limitations. Access to criminal records is limited only to the procedural	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7 8 9 03:06:3210 11	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do we know which specific departments he may have consulted to know if it was a complete and thorough examination of what might have
2 3 4 03:03:29 5 6 7 8 9 03:03:5110 11 12 13	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation. THE WITNESS: The criminal investigation in Costa Rica has certain limitations. Access to criminal records is limited only to the procedural parties: the defendant and his defense counsel, the victim, people bringing charges, these are—or bringing suits, if these are individuals bringing	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7 8 9 03:06:3210 11 12	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do we know which specific departments he may have consulted to know if it was a complete and thorough examination of what might have been available everywhere, or do wewhere would we find that to see what he looked at? THE WITNESS: In the report that Mr. Gamboa
2 3 4 03:03:29 5 6 7 8 9 03:03:5110 11 12 13	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation. THE WITNESS: The criminal investigation in Costa Rica has certain limitations. Access to criminal records is limited only to the procedural parties: the defendant and his defense counsel, the victim, people bringing charges, these are—or bringing suits, if these are individuals bringing suits. And in this case, the request made to them did	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7 8 9 03:06:3210 11 12 13	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do we know which specific departments he may have consulted to know if it was a complete and thorough examination of what might have been available everywhere, or do wewhere would we find that to see what he looked at? THE WITNESS: In the report that Mr. Gamboa gave us as a result of the visits, probably the
2 3 4 03:03:29 5 6 7 8 9 03:03:5110 11 12 13 14 03:04:1115	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation. THE WITNESS: The criminal investigation in Costa Rica has certain limitations. Access to criminal records is limited only to the procedural parties: the defendant and his defense counsel, the victim, people bringing charges, these are—or bringing suits, if these are individuals bringing	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7 8 9 03:06:3210 11 12 13 14 03:06:5515	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do we know which specific departments he may have consulted to know if it was a complete and thorough examination of what might have been available everywhere, or do wewhere would we find that to see what he looked at? THE WITNESS: In the report that Mr. Gamboa
2 3 4 03:03:29 5 6 7 8 9 03:03:5110 11 12 13 14 03:04:1115 16	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation. THE WITNESS: The criminal investigation in Costa Rica has certain limitations. Access to criminal records is limited only to the procedural parties: the defendant and his defense counsel, the victim, people bringing charges, these are—or bringing suits, if these are individuals bringing suits. And in this case, the request made to them did	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7 8 9 03:06:3210 11 12 13 14 03:06:5515	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do we know which specific departments he may have consulted to know if it was a complete and thorough examination of what might have been available everywhere, or do wewhere would we find that to see what he looked at? THE WITNESS: In the report that Mr. Gamboa gave us as a result of the visits, probably the
2 3 4 03:03:29 5 6 7 8 9 03:03:5110 11 12 13 14 03:04:1115 16 17	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation. THE WITNESS: The criminal investigation in Costa Rica has certain limitations. Access to criminal records is limited only to the procedural parties: the defendant and his defense counsel, the victim, people bringing charges, these are—or bringing suits, if these are individuals bringing suits. And in this case, the request made to them did not come with the transfer of any documents from the	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7 8 9 03:06:3210 11 12 13 14 03:06:5515 16	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do we know which specific departments he may have consulted to know if it was a complete and thorough examination of what might have been available everywhere, or do wewhere would we find that to see what he looked at? THE WITNESS: In the report that Mr. Gamboa gave us as a result of the visits, probably the geographic reference that he had at his disposal is
2 3 4 03:03:29 5 6 7 8 9 03:03:5110 11 12 13 14 03:04:1115 16 17	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation. THE WITNESS: The criminal investigation in Costa Rica has certain limitations. Access to criminal records is limited only to the procedural parties: the defendant and his defense counsel, the victim, people bringing charges, these are—or bringing suits, if these are individuals bringing suits. And in this case, the request made to them did not come with the transfer of any documents from the file.	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7 8 9 03:06:3210 11 12 13 14 03:06:5515 16 17	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do we know which specific departments he may have consulted to know if it was a complete and thorough examination of what might have been available everywhere, or do wewhere would we find that to see what he looked at? THE WITNESS: In the report that Mr. Gamboa gave us as a result of the visits, probably the geographic reference that he had at his disposal is there. That report is from 2011March 2011, if I
2 3 4 03:03:29 5 6 7 8 9 03:03:5110 11 12 13 14 03:04:1115 16 17 18	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation. THE WITNESS: The criminal investigation in Costa Rica has certain limitations. Access to criminal records is limited only to the procedural parties: the defendant and his defense counsel, the victim, people bringing charges, these are—or bringing suits, if these are individuals bringing suits. And in this case, the request made to them did not come with the transfer of any documents from the file. I do understand that Mr. Gamboa, as part of	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7 8 9 03:06:3210 11 12 13 14 03:06:5515 16 17 18	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do we know which specific departments he may have consulted to know if it was a complete and thorough examination of what might have been available everywhere, or do wewhere would we find that to see what he looked at? THE WITNESS: In the report that Mr. Gamboa gave us as a result of the visits, probably the geographic reference that he had at his disposal is there. That report is from 2011March 2011, if I remember correctly. And maybe you could get relevant
2 3 4 03:03:29 5 6 7 8 9 03:03:5110 11 12 13 14 03:04:1115 16 17 18 19 03:04:2920	the documentary evidence that you had collected as part of your investigation as to permits or plans for the building of the drainage areas, just as one example? I don't limit it to that. That's just one that's been talked about a lot here this morning. And I'm just trying to find out if Mr. Gamboa or colleagues at INTA had had that information available to them as well at the time they prepared the report and recommendation. THE WITNESS: The criminal investigation in Costa Rica has certain limitations. Access to criminal records is limited only to the procedural parties: the defendant and his defense counsel, the victim, people bringing charges, these are—or bringing suits, if these are individuals bringing suits. And in this case, the request made to them did not come with the transfer of any documents from the file. I do understand that Mr. Gamboa, as part of his attributions, did carry out some kind of	2 3 4 03:06:15 5 6 7 8 9 03:06:3210 11 12 13 14 03:06:5515 16 17 18 19 03:07:1320	specific reason why he decided to get these documents from other offices of MINAE. Maybe it had to do with some kind of institutional coordination or some kind of assurance regarding the results. But in any case, that is my opinion. I never spoke to Mr. Gamboa on those terms to find out why he had decided to look for information from other departments. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Do we know which specific departments he may have consulted to know if it was a complete and thorough examination of what might have been available everywhere, or do wewhere would we find that to see what he looked at? THE WITNESS: In the report that Mr. Gamboa gave us as a result of the visits, probably the geographic reference that he had at his disposal is there. That report is from 2011March 2011, if I remember correctly. And maybe you could get relevant information, then, on whatthere, rather, on what

Sheet	47		
	1180		1182
03:27:58 1	the examination from Mr. Burn earlier today, he asked	03:30:53 1	legislation only has one crime where someone can be
2	you a series of questions that were designed to show	2	culpable. And the other 110if it's not 110, it's
3	that intent to commit a crime was an essential element	3	close. Let's say it's 110.
4	of the offense for which Mr. Aven was charged.	4	Well, 109. Well, you could only file
03:28:17 5	Do you agree with that proposition that	03:31:18 5	charges if there has been criminal intent. And then
6	intent is a fundamental requirement that the	6	there's one which is culpable setting of forest
7	prosecution must show in order to convict someone of	7	firein other words, you were negligent and you set a
8	an environmental crime requiring imprisonment? Do I	ν ο	fire, but that is a crime. So, it's justto lay it
۵	have that correct or incorrect?	9	out for you in very simple terms.
03:28:4210	THE WITNESS: Most of the crimes under Costa	03:31:4110	ARBITRATOR BAKER: So, for the specifics of
11	-1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	03:31:4110	
11	only as intentional crimes. In the environmental		trial was going to have to prove that Mr. Aven
12	area, there's only one crime that can be committed in	12	intentionally destroyed a wetland, is that correct, in
13	· ·	13	
14	that way. And that is because there's already a	14	order to support a conviction?
03:29:0215	written provision whereby and expressly it states that	03:32:0715	THE WITNESS: That is correct, at least for
16	it can be done intentionally. It's called intentional	16	eventual intentionality, which is a kind of criminal
17	forest fires. Those that are not considered or set	17	intent.
18	expressedexpresslywe understand that it is	18	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Let me switch gears.
19	onlyin other words, in other cases it is not	19	I'll come back to this in a minute, but let me switch
03:29:2720	considered that it is done intentionally.	03:32:2820	gears.
21	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay.	21	On theyou were asked some questions about
22	INTERPRETER: If Iif the interpreter	22	the INTERPOL Red Flag Notice. Was that a decision
	1181		1183
00 00 00 1			
	understood correctly.	03:32:34 1	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by
2	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make	03:32:34 1	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted
	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation		that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department?
2 3 4	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got	2 3 4	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not
2 3 4	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation	2 3 4	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision.
2 3 4	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got	2 3 4	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit
2 3 4 03:29:43 5	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of	2 3 4 03:32:58 5	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and
2 3 4 03:29:43 5	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time.	2 3 4 03:32:58 5	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit
2 3 4 03:29:43 5	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and
2 3 4 03:29:43 5 6 7 8	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of the 110 environmental criminal statutes that you told	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7 8	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and Mr. Damjanac and Mr. Aven were called upon to come, we
2 3 4 03:29:43 5 6 7 8 9	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of the 110 environmental criminal statutes that you told me about before lunch, that only one of those requires	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7 8 9	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and Mr. Damjanac and Mr. Aven were called upon to come, we were told that they would not appear and that he had
2 3 4 03:29:43 5 6 7 8 9 03:29:5910	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of the 110 environmental criminal statutes that you told me about before lunch, that only one of those requires the prosecution to prove intent in order to justify a	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7 8 9 03:33:2010	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and Mr. Damjanac and Mr. Aven were called upon to come, we were told that they would not appear and that he had come to the United States.
2 3 4 03:29:43 5 6 7 8 9 03:29:5910 11	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of the 110 environmental criminal statutes that you told me about before lunch, that only one of those requires the prosecution to prove intent in order to justify a penal sentence? Is that—do I have that right? And	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7 8 9 03:33:2010	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and Mr. Damjanac and Mr. Aven were called upon to come, we were told that they would not appear and that he had come to the United States. At that point the only decision that the
2 3 4 03:29:43 5 6 7 8 9 03:29:5910 11	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of the 110 environmental criminal statutes that you told me about before lunch, that only one of those requires the prosecution to prove intent in order to justify a penal sentence? Is that—do I have that right? And that's intentionally setting a forest fire?	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7 8 9 03:33:2010 11	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and Mr. Damjanac and Mr. Aven were called upon to come, we were told that they would not appear and that he had come to the United States. At that point the only decision that the prosecutor could make was to request that the judge of
2 3 4 03:29:43 5 6 7 8 9 03:29:5910 11 12 13 14	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of the 110 environmental criminal statutes that you told me about before lunch, that only one of those requires the prosecution to prove intent in order to justify a penal sentence? Is that—do I have that right? And that's intentionally setting a forest fire? COURT REPORTER: Interpreter—	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7 8 9 03:33:2010 11 12 13	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and Mr. Damjanac and Mr. Aven were called upon to come, we were told that they would not appear and that he had come to the United States. At that point the only decision that the prosecutor could make was to request that the judge of the court enforce a provision in the criminal code,
2 3 4 03:29:43 5 6 7 8 9 03:29:5910 11 12 13 14 03:30:2715	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of the 110 environmental criminal statutes that you told me about before lunch, that only one of those requires the prosecution to prove intent in order to justify a penal sentence? Is that—do I have that right? And that's intentionally setting a forest fire? COURT REPORTER: Interpreter— THE WITNESS: No. It's quite the contrary,	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7 8 9 03:33:2010 11 12	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and Mr. Damjanac and Mr. Aven were called upon to come, we were told that they would not appear and that he had come to the United States. At that point the only decision that the prosecutor could make was to request that the judge of the court enforce a provision in the criminal code, which is called default. And that's when someone does
2 3 4 03:29:43 5 6 7 8 9 03:29:5910 11 12 13 14 03:30:2715 16	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of the 110 environmental criminal statutes that you told me about before lunch, that only one of those requires the prosecution to prove intent in order to justify a penal sentence? Is that—do I have that right? And that's intentionally setting a forest fire? COURT REPORTER: Interpreter— THE WITNESS: No. It's quite the contrary, actually. ARBITRATOR BAKER: I think we had a little	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7 8 9 03:33:2010 11 12 13 14 03:33:4515 16	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and Mr. Damjanac and Mr. Aven were called upon to come, we were told that they would not appear and that he had come to the United States. At that point the only decision that the prosecutor could make was to request that the judge of the court enforce a provision in the criminal code, which is called default. And that's when someone does notor cannot be located at their domicile, and so we asked that the defendant be declared in default for
2 3 4 03:29:43 5 6 7 8 9 03:29:5910 11 12 13 14 03:30:2715 16 17	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of the 110 environmental criminal statutes that you told me about before lunch, that only one of those requires the prosecution to prove intent in order to justify a penal sentence? Is that—do I have that right? And that's intentionally setting a forest fire? COURT REPORTER: Interpreter— THE WITNESS: No. It's quite the contrary, actually. ARBITRATOR BAKER: I think we had a little interpretation—so I deliberately asked you in this	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7 8 9 03:33:2010 11 12 13 14 03:33:4515 16	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was not—it didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and Mr. Damjanac and Mr. Aven were called upon to come, we were told that they would not appear and that he had come to the United States. At that point the only decision that the prosecutor could make was to request that the judge of the court enforce a provision in the criminal code, which is called default. And that's when someone does not—or cannot be located at their domicile, and so we asked that the defendant be declared in default for having gone to another country and evading justice.
2 3 4 03:29:43 5 6 7 8 9 03:29:5910 11 12 13 14 03:30:2715 16 17	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of the 110 environmental criminal statutes that you told me about before lunch, that only one of those requires the prosecution to prove intent in order to justify a penal sentence? Is that—do I have that right? And that's intentionally setting a forest fire? COURT REPORTER: Interpreter— THE WITNESS: No. It's quite the contrary, actually. ARBITRATOR BAKER: I think we had a little interpretation—so I deliberately asked you in this question the other way, provocatively. So, why don't	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7 8 9 03:33:2010 11 12 13 14 03:33:4515 16 17	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was not—it didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and Mr. Damjanac and Mr. Aven were called upon to come, we were told that they would not appear and that he had come to the United States. At that point the only decision that the prosecutor could make was to request that the judge of the court enforce a provision in the criminal code, which is called default. And that's when someone does not—or cannot be located at their domicile, and so we asked that the defendant be declared in default for having gone to another country and evading justice. So, as a result of that request to declare
2 3 4 03:29:43 5 6 7 8 9 03:29:5910 11 12 13 14 03:30:2715 16 17 18	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of the 110 environmental criminal statutes that you told me about before lunch, that only one of those requires the prosecution to prove intent in order to justify a penal sentence? Is that—do I have that right? And that's intentionally setting a forest fire? COURT REPORTER: Interpreter— THE WITNESS: No. It's quite the contrary, actually. ARBITRATOR BAKER: I think we had a little interpretation—so I deliberately asked you in this question the other way, provocatively. So, why don't we just start over and we'll go from there, number 2.	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7 8 9 03:33:2010 11 12 13 14 03:33:4515 16 17 18	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was not—it didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and Mr. Damjanac and Mr. Aven were called upon to come, we were told that they would not appear and that he had come to the United States. At that point the only decision that the prosecutor could make was to request that the judge of the court enforce a provision in the criminal code, which is called default. And that's when someone does not—or cannot be located at their domicile, and so we asked that the defendant be declared in default for having gone to another country and evading justice. So, as a result of that request to declare him in default, then the international arrest warrant
2 3 4 03:29:43 5 6 7 8 9 03:29:5910 11 12 13 14 03:30:2715 16 17 18 19 03:30:4120	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of the 110 environmental criminal statutes that you told me about before lunch, that only one of those requires the prosecution to prove intent in order to justify a penal sentence? Is that—do I have that right? And that's intentionally setting a forest fire? COURT REPORTER: Interpreter— THE WITNESS: No. It's quite the contrary, actually. ARBITRATOR BAKER: I think we had a little interpretation—so I deliberately asked you in this question the other way, provocatively. So, why don't we just start over and we'll go from there, number 2. Please continue. You were about to tell me	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7 8 9 03:33:2010 11 12 13 14 03:33:4515 16 17 18 19 03:34:1120	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and Mr. Damjanac and Mr. Aven were called upon to come, we were told that they would not appear and that he had come to the United States. At that point the only decision that the prosecutor could make was to request that the judge of the court enforce a provision in the criminal code, which is called default. And that's when someone does notor cannot be located at their domicile, and so we asked that the defendant be declared in default for having gone to another country and evading justice. So, as a result of that request to declare him in default, then the international arrest warrant was issued so that the person who is a fugitive from
2 3 4 03:29:43 5 6 7 8 9 03:29:5910 11 12 13 14 03:30:2715 16 17 18	understood correctly. ARBITRATOR BAKER: Okay. So, I want to make sure that between your answer and the interpretation and my unfamiliarity with the subject that I've got this right. So, I want to go back through it one more time. Do I understand your testimony to be that of the 110 environmental criminal statutes that you told me about before lunch, that only one of those requires the prosecution to prove intent in order to justify a penal sentence? Is that—do I have that right? And that's intentionally setting a forest fire? COURT REPORTER: Interpreter— THE WITNESS: No. It's quite the contrary, actually. ARBITRATOR BAKER: I think we had a little interpretation—so I deliberately asked you in this question the other way, provocatively. So, why don't we just start over and we'll go from there, number 2.	2 3 4 03:32:58 5 6 7 8 9 03:33:2010 11 12 13 14 03:33:4515 16 17 18	that you made to report Mr. Aven to INTERPOL by yourself, or was that a decision where you consulted with others in your department? THE WITNESS: Absolutely not. That does not depend on the prosecutor, this decision. And in this specific case, it was notit didn't depend on me. When we began the trial and Mr. Damjanac and Mr. Aven were called upon to come, we were told that they would not appear and that he had come to the United States. At that point the only decision that the prosecutor could make was to request that the judge of the court enforce a provision in the criminal code, which is called default. And that's when someone does notor cannot be located at their domicile, and so we asked that the defendant be declared in default for having gone to another country and evading justice. So, as a result of that request to declare him in default, then the international arrest warrant

22

PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: My point is that the

Sheet			1104
	1192		1194
03:47:59 1	representatives of the Claimant have mentioned that	03:51:03 1	years now, there is a court of cassationa criminal
2	there are precedentsin other words, case lawthat is	2	court of cassation. And among other things, they must
3	quite the contrary. That it is possible to have the	3	make decisions when there's contradictory case law.
4	parties waive this right.	4	But as far as I know, there has been no
03:48:19 5	THE WITNESS: Yes, there is another line of	03:51:18 5	cases before the Third Chamber of Cassation to decide
6	case law that does allow for the parties to reach an	6	on which of these lines of jurisprudence need to be
7	agreement of this kind. But this is a legal debate,	7	followed.
8	and a decision had to be made.	8	And so, what we have now are decisions from
9	And the most recent case law indicated that	9	different appeals courts. But these appeals courts
03:48:3910	the nullification of a trial and based on this kind of	03:51:3710	are lower courts as compared to this court of
11	negotiationwell, we have very limited resources. And especially the Office of Prosecutors where I work,	11	cassation that decides on definitive case law.
12	we didn't want to spend resources on a trial that	12	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, just for my own benefit, after the decision was made, if you can say,
13	could be nullified later based on this and not even	13	what has the predominant line of case law been with
14 03:49:0815	based on the merits. And so, we believe that based on	14 03:52:0715	regard to this? Is the right to waive this
16	this, this trial could be nullified.	16	recognized, or is the line maintained that
17	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: And so, when you refer	17	nullification must occur of its own motion of the
18	to the rule, you're talking about the latest case law?	18	Court?
19	What rule are you referring to with this?	19	THE WITNESS: Well, there is a decision from
03:49:2620	THE WITNESS: No. 336, that a trial cannot	03:52:2820	2013. And in that decision, this follows the line
21	be suspended for more than ten days.	21	that the waiving of the ten days leads to invalidation
22	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: But you mentionedthat	22	that could come down of the own motion of an appeals
	11.03		1105
	1193		1195
03:49:36 1	1193 there was later or more recent case law.	03:52:46 1	
03:49:36 1		03:52:46 1	
	there was later or more recent case law.		court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further
2	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law	2	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further
2 3 4 03:49:53 5	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at	2 3 4	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any
2 3 4 03:49:53 5	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be	2 3 4 03:52:57 5	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal?
2 3 4 03:49:53 5	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out
2 3 4 03:49:53 5 6 7 8	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In other words, the parties don't even have to intervene	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7 8	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out of one of Mr. Baker's questions.
2 3 4 03:49:53 5 6 7 8 9	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In other words, the parties don't even have to intervene for this nullification, rather that the appeals court	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7 8 9	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out of one of Mr. Baker's questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please go ahead,
2 3 4 03:49:53 5 6 7 8 9 03:50:1510	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In other words, the parties don't even have to intervene for this nullification, rather that the appeals court could do this of their own motion if this rule was	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7 8 9 03:53:0710	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out of one of Mr. Baker's questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please go ahead, Mr. Burn.
2 3 4 03:49:53 5 6 7 8 9 03:50:1510	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In other words, the parties don't even have to intervene for this nullification, rather that the appeals court could do this of their own motion if this rule was broken.	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7 8 9 03:53:0710 11	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out of one of Mr. Baker's questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please go ahead, Mr. Burn. RECROSS-EXAMINATION
2 3 4 03:49:53 5 6 7 8 9 03:50:1510 11	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In other words, the parties don't even have to intervene for this nullification, rather that the appeals court could do this of their own motion if this rule was broken. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: But when you refer to	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7 8 9 03:53:0710 11	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out of one of Mr. Baker's questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please go ahead, Mr. Burn. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. BURN:
2 3 4 03:49:53 5 6 7 8 9 03:50:1510 11 12 13	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In other words, the parties don't even have to intervene for this nullification, rather that the appeals court could do this of their own motion if this rule was broken. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: But when you refer to the most recent case law, this was after the facts	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7 8 9 03:53:0710 11 12 13	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out of one of Mr. Baker's questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please go ahead, Mr. Burn. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. BURN: Q. Mr. Martínez, this relates to the
2 3 4 03:49:53 5 6 7 8 9 03:50:1510 11 12 13	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In other words, the parties don't even have to intervene for this nullification, rather that the appeals court could do this of their own motion if this rule was broken. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: But when you refer to the most recent case law, this was after the facts that were involved in this case occurred?	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7 8 9 03:53:0710 11 12 13 14	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out of one of Mr. Baker's questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please go ahead, Mr. Burn. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BYMR. BURN: Q. Mr. Martinez, this relates to the international arrest warrant and INTERPOL. Did you
2 3 4 03:49:53 5 6 7 8 9 03:50:1510 11 12 13 14 03:50:3315	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In other words, the parties don't even have to intervene for this nullification, rather that the appeals court could do this of their own motion if this rule was broken. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: But when you refer to the most recent case law, this was after the facts that were involved in this case occurred? THE WITNESS: When I say "the most recent,"	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7 8 9 03:53:0710 11 12 13 14 03:53:1815	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out of one of Mr. Baker's questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please go ahead, Mr. Burn. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BYMR. BURN: Q. Mr. Martinez, this relates to the international arrest warrant and INTERPOL. Did you make the request for an international arrest warrant
2 3 4 03:49:53 5 6 7 8 9 03:50:1510 11 12 13 14 03:50:3315	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In other words, the parties don't even have to intervene for this nullification, rather that the appeals court could do this of their own motion if this rule was broken. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: But when you refer to the most recent case law, this was after the facts that were involved in this case occurred? THE WITNESS: When I say "the most recent," I mean at that time.	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7 8 9 03:53:0710 11 12 13 14	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out of one of Mr. Baker's questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please go ahead, Mr. Burn. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BYMR. BURN: Q. Mr. Martinez, this relates to the international arrest warrant and INTERPOL. Did you
2 3 4 03:49:53 5 6 7 8 9 03:50:1510 11 12 13 14 03:50:3315 16	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In other words, the parties don't even have to intervene for this nullification, rather that the appeals court could do this of their own motion if this rule was broken. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: But when you refer to the most recent case law, this was after the facts that were involved in this case occurred? THE WITNESS: When I say "the most recent,"	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7 8 9 03:53:0710 11 12 13 14 03:53:1815	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out of one of Mr. Baker's questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please go ahead, Mr. Burn. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. BURN: Q. Mr. Martinez, this relates to the international arrest warrant and INTERPOL. Did you make the request for an international arrest warrant to be issued in this case?
2 3 4 03:49:53 5 6 7 8 9 03:50:1510 11 12 13 14 03:50:3315	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In other words, the parties don't even have to intervene for this nullification, rather that the appeals court could do this of their own motion if this rule was broken. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: But when you refer to the most recent case law, this was after the facts that were involved in this case occurred? THE WITNESS: When I say "the most recent," I mean at that time. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Do you remember if	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7 8 9 03:53:0710 11 12 13 14 03:53:1815 16	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out of one of Mr. Baker's questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please go ahead, Mr. Burn. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BYMR. BURN: Q. Mr. Martinez, this relates to the international arrest warrant and INTERPOL. Did you make the request for an international arrest warrant to be issued in this case? A. Yes. When the motion was made for default
2 3 4 03:49:53 5 6 7 8 9 03:50:1510 11 12 13 14 03:50:3315 16 17 18	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In other words, the parties don't even have to intervene for this nullification, rather that the appeals court could do this of their own motion if this rule was broken. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: But when you refer to the most recent case law, this was after the facts that were involved in this case occurred? THE WITNESS: When I say "the most recent," I mean at that time. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Do you remember if that case law analyzed or took into account the other	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7 8 9 03:53:0710 11 12 13 14 03:53:1815 16 17 18	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out of one of Mr. Baker's questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please go ahead, Mr. Burn. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. BURN: Q. Mr. Martinez, this relates to the international arrest warrant and INTERPOL. Did you make the request for an international arrest warrant to be issued in this case? A. Yes. When the motion was made for default against Mr. Aven in the trial that was to start in
2 3 4 03:49:53 5 6 7 8 9 03:50:1510 11 12 13 14 03:50:3315 16 17	there was later or more recent case law. THE WITNESS: Yes. The most recent case law indicates that the defect that comes about when you decide to break this Rule 336 by negotiating and coming to an agreement, at least what we researched at that time, indicates that the arguments can be invalidated on the own motion of an appeals court. In other words, the parties don't even have to intervene for this nullification, rather that the appeals court could do this of their own motion if this rule was broken. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: But when you refer to the most recent case law, this was after the facts that were involved in this case occurred? THE WITNESS: When I say "the most recent," I mean at that time. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Do you remember if that case law analyzed or took into account the other case law that indicated that this agreement was all	2 3 4 03:52:57 5 6 7 8 9 03:53:0710 11 12 13 14 03:53:1815 16 17	court. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further questions. Mr. Nikken? Mr. Baker? Do the parties have any desire to make any examination of the witness in light of the questions of the Tribunal? MR. BURN: I have one question arising out of one of Mr. Baker's questions. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Please go ahead, Mr. Burn. RECROSS-EXAMINATION BYMR. BURN: Q. Mr. Martinez, this relates to the international arrest warrant and INTERPOL. Did you make the request for an international arrest warrant to be issued in this case? A. Yes. When the motion was made for default against Mr. Aven in the trial that was to start in 2014 as awell, together with this, we also asked or

Sheet	51		
	1196		1198
03:54:00 1	MR. LEATHLEY: Nothing from us, sir. Only	04:06:46 1	3
	just to note there were a couple of moments where you,	2	MÓNICA VARGAS, RESPONDENT'S WITNESS, CALLED
3	Mr. President, and the witness spoke very close to	3	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Ms. Vargas, you will
4	each other, and the English transcript didn't quite	4	be providing testimony in Spanish; is that correct?
03:54:10 5	catch it. So we'll, obviously, police that when the time comes on the translation.	04:07:05 5	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
6		6	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I'd like to give you
7	Sorry. That wasn't meant to come across as directions to the Chair.	1	some instructions. You probably have already been
8	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I just hope you don't	8	advised by legal counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica.
9	request that we repeat our questions and answers.		Nonetheless, in this case, there will be
03:54:2010	I apologize to the Court Reporters and	04:07:1810	some brief questions about your testimony, and then
11	Translators and Interpreters for that.	11	the interrogation itself will be carried out by legal
12	So, if there are no further questions from	12	counsel forsorry, the first questions will be by
13	Mr. Martinez Zúñiga, then, Mr. Martinez, you are	13	legal counsel of theyou will be examined by the
14	released as a witness.	14	Respondent, and then you might, perhaps, get a second
03:54:4115	Mr. Martínez Zúñiga, you are released as a	04:07:4515	round of questions from the legal counsel for the
16 17	witness. Thank you very much.	10	Claimants.
18	Naturally, and as Dr. Nikken mentions, if	18	Please reply to any question, and then
18	you would like, you could remain here. You couldn't	18	afterwards you can clarify. If there is any question
03:55:1120	be here before. If you would like, of course, you can	04:08:0720	you have not understood, please feel free to seek
21	remain here.	21	clarification before providing your answer.
22	THE WITNESS: Thank you very much.	21 22	For purposes of record, although you perhaps
		22	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	1197		1199
00 55 04 4		04 00 15 1	
03:55:31 1	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, we have now the	04:08:17 1	<u> </u>
2	first expert witness onor we refer to as expert	2	you think you clearly understood the question in
3	witness of local lawno. I'm sorry.	3	English, please wait till the Interpreters have had a
4	It's Ms. Mónica Vargas.	4	chance to translate it, because since there is
03:55:51 5	MR.BURN: Thank you. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Right.	04:08:33 5	transcription carried out in the two languages, it is very difficult for the Court Reporters to complete
6	MR. BURN: Were you worried for a second?	6	their work if—and for the Interpreter to also catch
1	Brain faint.	1	both languages unless each person has finished
8	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: It's just that the	8 9	speaking.
02.55.5010	timing of this schedule does seem now a little bit-	,	You will find a card on the right on your
03:55:5810	ARBITRATOR BAKER: Optimistic?	04:08:5110	table. There is a statement there which we ask you to
11 12	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Optimistic, yes,	12	kindly read aloud for the record.
13	indeed.	13	THE WITNESS: I solemnly declare upon my
14	Yes, Ms. Mónica Vargas.	13	honor and conscience that I will say that—that I
03:56:2915	Yes. Let's take five minutes, a very, very	04:09:1215	shall speak the truth, the whole truth, and nothing
16	short break, for everyone to get papers in place and	16	but the truth.
17	allow anyone who wants to make a stop for coffee or	17	MR. LEATHLEY: Good afternoon.
18	otherwise do so.	18	Thank you, Mr. President.
19	(Brief recess.)	19	DIRECT EXAMINATION
04:06:3420	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Then we're	04:09:2020	BY MR. LEATHLEY:
21	ready to proceed, and we will continue with the	21	Q. Goodafternoon, Ms. Vargas. I wanted to
22	Hearing and proceed with the examination of Ms. Mónica	22	know if you had before you a copy of both of your

	52		
	1200		1202
04 00 00 1	0	04 10 14 1	3 ml . I
	Statements. I believe you'll find them in Tabs 1 and 2.	04:12:14 1	A. That's correct.
2	Could you please confirm that these are	2	Q. We see the date of 26 April 2009, in the top left-hand corner.
3	indeed your Statements?	3	So, that's what you refer to, and this is
04:09:55 5	A. Yes, indeed.	04:12:27 5	the first reference in your Statement to any sort of
04:09:00 0	Q. Perhaps you'd like to make any correction,	04:12:27 5	site visit and report; correct?
7	or do you have any changes you'd like to make?	0	A. Correct.
8	A. Yes. There is a correction I'd like to make	8	Q. If you'd go back in the file by two tabs, to
0	to Paragraph 11 of my firstof the first document.	9	Tab 3, you'll see here a document from various people,
04:10:1410	Paragraph 11, talking about the date of the	04:13:0210	it was signed at the bottom there, a series of
11	complaint as 26 April 2009, but I'd like to correct	11	signatures on the bottom of the second page of the
12	that. It's 27 April. This is, perhaps, a mistake of	12	document. So, it's not your document; this is from
13	the time that the date was indicated, because there	13	some neighbors of the project.
14	was an inspection on the Monday. So, I just wanted to	14	But if you go to the first substantive
04:10:3315	correct that. It should read "27 April."	04:13:2015	paragraph of the document, you can see, can't you,
16	Q. Are there any additional corrections?	16	that in the second sentence, there's a reference to
17	A. No, that's all. Thank you very much.	17	you having led a group of six or seven people
18	Q. Very well. Thank you.	18	representing the Municipality. See thatthat refers
19	MR. LEATHLEY: I have no further questions.	19	to a site visit.
04:10:4920	MR. BURN: Thank you.	04:13:3820	You see that? Yes?
21	CROSS-EXAMINATION	21	A. Please, I'dlike a moment to readit?
22	BYMR.BURN:	22	Q. Sure.
	1201		1203
04:10:51 1	Q. Ms. Vargas, good afternoon.	04:13:48 1	While you're doing that, justif you'd also
04:10:51 1	Q. Ms. Vargas, good afternoon. In fact, you have gone to a point in your	04:13:48 1	
04:10:51 1			<u> </u>
2 3 4	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction,	2	read the line a little bit further down that starts,
2 3 4	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in	2	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo el trabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that?
2 3 4 04:11:01 5	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction,	2 3 4	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that
2 3 4 04:11:01 5	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to	2 3 4	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of
2 3 4 04:11:01 5	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of the—what you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an	2 3 4	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that.
2 3 4 04:11:01 5	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an oversight.	2 3 4	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that. You have it?
2 3 4 04:11:01 5 6 7 8	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an oversight. So, what you say in Paragraph 11 in the	2 3 4	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that. You have it? A. Uh-huh.
2 3 4 04:11:01 5 6 7 8 9	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an oversight. So, what you say in Paragraph 11 in the amended text is: "In relation to this complaint dated	2 3 4 04:14:26 5 6 7 8 9	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that. You have it? A. Uh-huh. Q. Ms. Vargas, just so, you know how the
2 3 4 04:11:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:11:1810 11	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an oversight. So, what you say in Paragraph 11 in the amended text is: "In relation to this complaint dated April 27, 2009, I performed an inspection in the	2 3 4 04:14:26 5 6 7 8 9 04:14:5610 11	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that. You have it? A. Uh-huh. Q. Ms. Vargas, just so, you know how the process works, instead of responding "Uh-huh," it's
2 3 4 04:11:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:11:1810 11 12 13	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an oversight. So, what you say in Paragraph 11 in the amended textis: "In relation to this complaint dated April 27, 2009, I performed an inspection in the reported area."	2 3 4 04:14:26 5 6 7 8 9 04:14:5610 11 12 13	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that. You have it? A. Uh-huh. Q. Ms. Vargas, just so, you know how the process works, instead of responding "Uh-huh," it's necessary to say "Yes" or "No" for the transcript.
2 3 4 04:11:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:11:1810 11 12 13 14	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an oversight. So, what you say in Paragraph 11 in the amended textis: "In relation to this complaint dated April 27, 2009, I performed an inspection in the reported area." And then if we drop down to Paragraph 13, we	2 3 4 04:14:26 5 6 7 8 9 04:14:5610 11 12 13	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that. You have it? A. Uh-huh. Q. Ms. Vargas, just so, you know how the process works, instead of responding "Uh-huh," it's necessary to say "Yes" or "No" for the transcript. So, justjust to assist.
2 3 4 04:11:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:11:1810 11 12 13 14 04:11:3415	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an oversight. So, what you say in Paragraph 11 in the amended text is: "In relation to this complaint dated April 27, 2009, I performed an inspection in the reported area." And then if we drop down to Paragraph 13, we can see that you say, "After the first visits to the	2 3 4 04:14:26 5 6 7 8 9 04:14:5610 11 12 13 14 04:15:0915	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that. You have it? A. Uh-huh. Q. Ms. Vargas, just so, you know how the process works, instead of responding "Uh-huh," it's necessary to say "Yes" or "No" for the transcript. So, justjust to assist. Now, do you agree with the document, that
2 3 4 04:11:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:11:1810 11 12 13 14 04:11:3415 16	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an oversight. So, what you say in Paragraph 11 in the amended text is: "In relation to this complaint dated April 27, 2009, I performed an inspection in the reported area." And then if we drop down to Paragraph 13, we can see that you say, "After the first visits to the Las Olas Project area, I issued a report which gave an	2 3 4 04:14:26 5 6 7 8 9 04:14:5610 11 12 13 14 04:15:0915 16	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that. You have it? A. Uh-huh. Q. Ms. Vargas, just so, you know how the process works, instead of responding "Uh-huh," it's necessary to say "Yes" or "No" for the transcript. So, justjust to assist. Now, do you agree with the document, that you, in fact, first visited the site in March of 2009;
2 3 4 04:11:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:11:1810 11 12 13 14 04:11:3415 16 17	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an oversight. So, what you say in Paragraph 11 in the amended text is: "In relation to this complaint dated April 27, 2009, I performed an inspection in the reported area." And then if we drop down to Paragraph 13, we can see that you say, "After the first visits to the Las Olas Project area, I issued a report which gave an account," and so on and so on. And that continues	2 3 4 04:14:26 5 6 7 8 9 04:14:5610 11 12 13 14 04:15:0915 16	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that. You have it? A. Uh-huh. Q. Ms. Vargas, just so, you know how the process works, instead of responding "Uh-huh," it's necessary to say "Yes" or "No" for the transcript. So, justjust to assist. Now, do you agree with the document, that you, in fact, first visited the site in March of 2009; ordo you maintain what appears in Paragraphs 11 and
2 3 4 04:11:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:11:1810 11 12 13 14 04:11:3415 16 17	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an oversight. So, what you say in Paragraph 11 in the amended text is: "In relation to this complaint dated April 27, 2009, I performed an inspection in the reported area." And then if we drop down to Paragraph 13, we can see that you say, "After the first visits to the Las Olas Project area, I issued a report which gave an account," and so on and so on. And that continues over to the next page.	2 3 4 04:14:26 5 6 7 8 9 04:14:5610 11 12 13 14 04:15:0915 16 17 18	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that. You have it? A. Uh-huh. Q. Ms. Vargas, just so, you know how the process works, instead of responding "Uh-huh," it's necessary to say "Yes" or "No" for the transcript. So, justjust to assist. Now, do you agree with the document, that you, in fact, first visited the site in March of 2009; or do you maintain what appears in Paragraphs 11 and 13 of your Statement, that you made your first site
2 3 4 04:11:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:11:1810 11 12 13 14 04:11:3415 16 17 18	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an oversight. So, what you say in Paragraph 11 in the amended textis: "In relation to this complaint dated April 27, 2009, I performed an inspection in the reported area." And then if we drop down to Paragraph 13, we can see that you say, "After the first visits to the Las Olas Project area, I issued a report which gave an account," and so on and so on. And that continues over to the next page. Now, the report to which you refer in	2 3 4 04:14:26 5 6 7 8 9 04:14:5610 11 12 13 14 04:15:0915 16 17 18	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that. You have it? A. Uh-huh. Q. Ms. Vargas, just so, you know how the process works, instead of responding "Uh-huh," it's necessary to say "Yes" or "No" for the transcript. So, justjust to assist. Now, do you agree with the document, that you, in fact, first visited the site in March of 2009; or do you maintain what appears in Paragraphs 11 and 13 of your Statement, that you made your first site visit in late April 2009?
2 3 4 04:11:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:11:1810 11 12 13 14 04:11:3415 16 17 18 19 04:11:5520	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an oversight. So, what you say in Paragraph 11 in the amended text is: "In relation to this complaint dated April 27, 2009, I performed an inspection in the reported area." And then if we drop down to Paragraph 13, we can see that you say, "After the first visits to the Las Olas Project area, I issued a report which gave an account, "and so on and so on. And that continues over to the next page. Now, the report to which you refer in Paragraph 13 is behind Tab 5, I think. But I'd like	2 3 4 04:14:26 5 6 7 8 9 04:14:5610 11 12 13 14 04:15:0915 16 17 18 19 04:15:3520	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that. You have it? A. Uh-huh. Q. Ms. Vargas, just so, you know how the process works, instead of responding "Uh-huh," it's necessary to say "Yes" or "No" for the transcript. So, justjust to assist. Now, do you agree with the document, that you, in fact, first visited the site in March of 2009; or do you maintain what appears in Paragraphs 11 and 13 of your Statement, that you made your first site visit in late April 2009? A. As Government, local Government, we,
2 3 4 04:11:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:11:1810 11 12 13 14 04:11:3415 16 17 18	In fact, you have gone to a point in your First Statement that I needed to pick up with you in any event, because I think even with your correction, that there remains what I think is an oversight on your part in terms of thewhat you set out in Paragraph 11 and Paragraph 13. So, I just want to check this with you to see if there is, indeed, an oversight. So, what you say in Paragraph 11 in the amended textis: "In relation to this complaint dated April 27, 2009, I performed an inspection in the reported area." And then if we drop down to Paragraph 13, we can see that you say, "After the first visits to the Las Olas Project area, I issued a report which gave an account," and so on and so on. And that continues over to the next page. Now, the report to which you refer in	2 3 4 04:14:26 5 6 7 8 9 04:14:5610 11 12 13 14 04:15:0915 16 17 18	read the line a little bit further down that starts, "Todo eltrabajo." A. Uh-huh. What line is that? Q. So, if you lookso, you read the first sentence in the middle of the paragraph, the line that starts "Todo el trabajo"? Do you see it a couple of paragraphs down? Just have a quick read of that. You have it? A. Uh-huh. Q. Ms. Vargas, just so, you know how the process works, instead of responding "Uh-huh," it's necessary to say "Yes" or "No" for the transcript. So, justjust to assist. Now, do you agree with the document, that you, in fact, first visited the site in March of 2009; or do you maintain what appears in Paragraphs 11 and 13 of your Statement, that you made your first site visit in late April 2009?

Sheet 53	1204		1206
04:15:46 1 case			
04:15:46 1 case			
01,10,10 1 000	se, that is what happened.	04:18:47 1	A. Correct. The document was sent to SINAC.
2	Nonetheless, the environmental management	2	Q. Because it wasn't your job to determine the
3 depa	partment conducts its investigation in April, which	3	question of whether or not a wetland existed; correct?
· -	the date indicated.	4	A. Correct.
04:16:00 5	So, perhaps the first time was just	04:19:05 5	Q. Would I be correct in understanding that the
	companying the group with MINAE.	6	26 April report was copied to the Mayor of Parrita?
7	Q. So, the distinction that you draw is between	7	A. Correct.
, 8 а mc	more formal visit in April and you accompanying a	8	Q. And indeed, if we see right at the bottom of
	legation of others in March; is that right?	9	Page 3 of that report, relatively small text, the
04:16:1710	A. Yes, precisely.	04:19:2910	report is copied to Gerardo Acuña Calderón and Ovidio
11	Q. I think that explains the contradiction in	11	Céspedes Duran.
	e records, but I'm grateful for that.	12	A. Correct.
	Now, you inspected the property from the site		Q. And you attach the photographic logbook to
13		13	
	undary; that's correct, isn't it? A. That's correct.	14	your report showing the alleged location of the
04:16:3515		04:19:5215	wetland, and you say that this is"As documentary
16	May I expand a little bit about the boundary	16	proof of the enumerated facts, a photograph logbook is
17 her		17	attached""is provided." Sorry.
18	Q. Let's see where we go with the questions,	18	Now, if we look at those photographs-
	dif you still have something to say, I'm sure that	19	A. May I say something with regards to what you
	here will be a good opportunity. But if we could	04:20:2220	just said?
	st follow the questions for a little bit, and so,	21	Q. Pleasedo.Yeah.
22 you	ou may find that you cover everything you need to.	22	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I'll just say forthe
	1005		1007
	1205		1207
04 16 57 1	V	04 00 01 1	
04:16:57 1	You were able, weren't you, during those	04:20:31 1	record and then it'll be translated to you.
	servations from the site boundary, from the road	2	Only if there is a question that you answer
-	nning alongside the site, to make the observations	3	, 1
_	u needed to make; yes?	4	,
04:17:12 5	A. That's correct.		indicated, his line of questioning may bring out the
6	Q. And indeed, in your report at Tab 6, there	6	further responses that he wants to make.
	e photographssorry, Tab 5, there are photographs.	7	So, I think I think to defer to the line of
	ich of these photographs did you take from the site	8	questioning of Mr. Burn, you should wait to see
g bou	oundary?	9	whether his line of questioning would allow you to
04:17:5510	A. As the report indicates, these photographs	04:21:0310	make the clarification.
	ere provided to us by the community. This is a	11	BYMR.BURN:
	port on an observation, and that's what it says	12	Q. So, Ms. Vargas, just looking at those
13 her	ere. What we were conducting was an observation, and	13	photographs at Page 3 of the Report under Tab 5, you
14 the	ne community are the ones who provided the	14	indicated already that those were taken by a neighbor
04:18:1615 pho	notographs.	04:21:2715	in 2007.
16	Now, when it comes to Figures 3, 4, and 5, I	16	That's your understanding, isn't it?
17 was	s on site.	17	A. Correct.
18	Q. Thank you.	18	Q. Which neighbor?
19	And in your Report, you ask the relevant	19	A. That was Mr. Bucelato.
	thorities to conduct their own site inspections in	04:21:4120	Q. And which month in 2007?
0111010000	der that they could determine whether or not there	21	A. That's not indicated. When he provided the
	s a wetland on site; is that right?	22	photographs, he just said that they were from 2007.
22			<u> </u>

Sheet	54		
	1208		1210
04 01 50 1		04 05 11 1	W 1 H1
04:21:53 1	Q. So, you don't even know if they were from 2007.		March," because that is what we were specifying, it was taken on 17 March.
2	A. That's what that person from the community	2	Q. Okay. But you can't say from direct
3	told us.	3	knowledge, can you, that this photograph was taken on
04.00.07.5	Q. And you don't knowyou have no indication	04.05.04.5	17 March 2009?
04:22:07 5	as to where thesewhat these photographs are of. You	04:25:24 5	A. This was in 2009.
0	don't know which precise location these photographs	0 7	When inspections are doneI was very clear
1	were taken from, do you?	1	about the photograph, specifically this one. That
9	A. What Mr. Bucelato said is that it comes from	9	means that yes, it was taken on 17 March.
	the Las Olas property and that the photographs were		Q. But was it taken in your presence, or
04:22:3310	taken in 2007.	04:25:4410	because somebody gave it to you and said, "This was
12	O. Mr. Bucelatosaid.	11	
13	And the third and fourth photographs there,	12	A. When inspections were carried out at Las
13	they are alleged to have been taken in 2009. Were	13	Olas, there are a number of photographs relating to
04:22:5315	they taken by you?	04:26:0415	the project. So, we don't always use all of the
16	A. They were taken by the community, but in my	16	photographs to include them in the photographic log.
17	presence.	17	We only select some.
18	Q. Right. And so, you can say categorically	18	And this one, we only selected what it says
19	that these are photographs taken from the Las Olas	19	here, one from the 17 March. And it's specifically
04:23:0920	site.	04:26:2420	the one that's here. Just as in the above, it
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	specifically indicates it's from 2007.
22	Q. And were those taken during the 26 April	22	Q. Ms. Vargas, you gave perfectly good answers
	1209		1211
04 00 16 1	0000 '	04.06.04.1	
	2009 site visit, not the March visit?		with regard to the first four photographs. You
2	A. In the April visit.	2	± ±
3	Q. And then if we look down at the fifth	3	1 5 1 ,
	photograph, you'll see the legend over on the right-hand side, Figure 5, describes the photos having		you explained that you were in the presence of the
	been taken in Marchon the 17th of March, 2009.	04:20:41 5	
0	A. Figure 5 says that it's a photograph taken	0 7	With this one, I've asked you the question
1	on 17 March 2009, that's correct.	8	twice already, and you've just not answered it. I'll
8	Q. Did you take that photographs?	8	put it one more time. And just answer the question.
04:24:0710	A. Figure 5 was a photograph taken by the	04:26:5310	Listen to meto my question, and answer it, please.
11	community, as were the others.	11	Was that fifth photograph taken in your
12	Q. Right, but you have already confirmed that	12	presence, or were you relying on somebody else telling
13	you made this site visit in March, not a formal site	13	you that it was taken on the 17th of March, 2009?
13	visit; you accompanied a delegation in March.	13	A. InMarch, as we pointed out, an inspection
04:24:2315	My question to you is: Did you see the	04:27:1915	had been conducted jointly with MINAE. This
16	photograph being taken during that time; or were you	16	photograph very likely came from that date, with that
17	just handed a photograph and told, "This one was taken	17	inspection.
18	on the 17th of March, 2009?" Which one was it?	18	As I said, lots of photographs are taken,
19	A. I don't clearly recall this one in	19	but we only select a few to include inwith the
04:24:5420	particular. However, the inspections conducted were	04:27:3420	report.
21	only at those times.	21	Q. Right. But the relevant words there are
22	If I wrote next to the photograph "17	22	"very likely," which means that you believe and

04:27:42 1 trusted that, but you can't know from your direct 2 knowledge. Equally, you can't know-you can only 3 think that it's wery likely that this is a photograph 4 of the Las Olas site; correct? 6 Q. Thank you. 7 Now, you made site visits sometime later, 8 and the dates in Paragraph 14 of your statement are 20 9 January 2010 and 21 May 2010. 04:28:1210 Now, again, you will have made those site 11 visits from the site boundary; correct? 12 So, you see there, subsequently on January 13 20, 2010, and May 21, 2010, you revisited the site. 14 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and the there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you describe as she competent authorities 10 occasion, didyon? 11 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you describe as she competent authorities 10 occasion, didyon? 11 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you describe as she competent authorities 10 occasion, didyon? 11 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you describe as she competent authorities 10 occasion, didyon? 11 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and there's no location of the photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:27210 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you describe as the competent authorities 12 So, you see that at the end of May a complaints, isthere? 22 Q. So, we can see from your introductory words in sistence of the second site visit to you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports the same of the produced and the photography log, the pho	any ls cd sue ion ent to to to tere ctment ce of
2 knowledge. Equally, you can't knowyou can only 3 think that it's very likely that this is a photograph 4 of the Las Olassite; correct? 04:27:54 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. Thank you. 7 Now, you made site visits sometime later, 8 and the dates in Paragraph 14 of your statement are 20 9 January 2010 and 21 May 2010. 04:28:1210 Now, again, you will have made those site 11 visits from the site boundary; correct? 2 So, you see there, subsequently on January 13 20, 2010, and May 21, 2010, you revisited the site. 14 A. Yes, correct. 04:28:4315 Q. You didn't take any photographs on this 16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, is there? 4 A. By 20-21 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together withMINME. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 10 think that it's very likely that this is a photograph and there's no tector. 04:31:10 be before us of those conversations; there's no recording those conversations or e-ma: 4 recording those conversations or e-ma: 4 recording those conversations or e-ma: 4 recording those conversations, there's no recording those conversations, there's no recording those conversations, there's no recording those new claims or new 2 Q. So, we can see that at the end of May 3 after—tendays after the second site visitor 4 A. By 20-21 May, an inspection was done 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 04:29:35 5 together withMINME. 04:29:35 5 together withMINME. 04:29:35 5 together withMINME. 04:30:430 5 before us of those conversations; there's no conversations; there's no recording those new claims or new 4 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports was defended any conversations; there's no conduct the respective inspection in order 2 determine whether certain environmental law	sue ion ent to to to ere entere of
2 knowledge. Equally, you can't knowyou can only 3 think that it's very likely that this is a photograph 4 of the Las Olassite; correct? 04:27:54 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. Thank you. 7 Now, you made site visits sometime later, 8 and the dates in Paragraph 14 of your statement are 20 9 January 2010 and 21 May 2010. 04:28:1210 Now, again, you will have made those site 11 visits from the site boundary; correct? 2 So, you see there, subsequently on January 13 20, 2010, and May 21, 2010, you revisited the site. 14 A. Yes, correct. 04:28:4315 Q. You didn't take any photographs on this 16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, is there? 4 A. By 20-21 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together withMINME. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 10 think that it's very likely that this is a photograph and there's no tector. 04:31:10 be before us of those conversations; there's no recording those conversations or e-ma: 4 recording those conversations or e-ma: 4 recording those conversations or e-ma: 4 recording those conversations, there's no recording those conversations, there's no recording those conversations, there's no recording those new claims or new 2 Q. So, we can see that at the end of May 3 after—tendays after the second site visitor 4 A. By 20-21 May, an inspection was done 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 04:29:35 5 together withMINME. 04:29:35 5 together withMINME. 04:29:35 5 together withMINME. 04:30:430 5 before us of those conversations; there's no conversations; there's no recording those new claims or new 4 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports was defended any conversations; there's no conduct the respective inspection in order 2 determine whether certain environmental law	sue ion ent to to to ere entere of
3 think that it's very likely that this is a photograph 4 of the Las Olas site; correct? 4 recording those conversations or e-ma: 5 A. Correct. 6 Q. Thank you. 7 Now, you made site visits sometime later, 8 and the dates in Paragraph 14 of your statement are 20 9 January 2010 and 21 May 2010. 04:28:1210 Now, again, you will have made those site 11 visits from the site boundary; correct? 12 So, you see there, subsequently on January 13 20, 2010, and May 21, 2010, you revisited the site. 14 A. Yes, correct. 04:28:4315 Q. You didn't take any photographs on this 16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, is there? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:535 together withMINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 3 copies of notes of those conversations, is there's netcording those conversations, is there? 6 A. Correct. 7 Q. And we see in Paragraph 14 that you is evarious reports, one was sent to the construct department, to the Municipality; another was sent to the construct of department, to the Municipality; another was sent to the construct of department, to the Municipality; another was sent to the construct of department, to the Municipality; another was sent to the construct of department, to the Municipality; another was sent to the construct of department, to the Municipality; another was sent to the construct of department, to the Municipality; another was sent to the construct of department, to the Municipality; another was sent of the unicipality; another was sent to the construct of department, to the Municipality; another was sent of the unicipality; another was sent of the unicipality; another was sent of the unicipality; another was sent of th	sue ion ent to to to ere entere of
4 of the Las Olas site; correct? 4	sue ion ent to to to rere ctment ce of
04:27:54 5 A. Correct. 0 Q. Thank you. 7 Now, you made site visits sometime later, 8 and the dates in Paragraph 14 of your statement are 20 9 January 2010 and 21 May 2010. 04:28:1210 Now, again, you will have made those site 11 visits from the site boundary; correct? 12 So, you see there, subsequently on January 13 20, 2010, and May 21, 2010, your evisited the site. 14 A. Yes, correct. 04:28:4315 Q. You didn't take any photographs on this 16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, isthere? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together withMINAE. 6 Q. You sayhere that you made those site visits sometime later, 8 A. Correct. 7 Q. And we see in Paragraph 14 that you is a various reports, one was sent to the construct department, to the Municipality; another was so what you describe as the competent authoritie conduct the respective inspection in order determine whether certain environmental laws being infringed; and then one to the patent department. 104:31:2910 104:31:291	sue ion ent to to to ere etment ce of
6 Q. Thank you. 7 Now, you made site visits sometime later, 8 and the dates in Paragraph 14 of your statement are 20 9 January 2010 and 21 May 2010. 04:28:1210 Now, again, you will have made those site 11 visits from the site boundary; correct? 12 So, you see there, subsequently on January 13 20, 2010, and May 21, 2010, your evisited the site. 14 A. Yes, correct. 04:28:4315 Q. You didn't take any photographs on this 16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, isthere? 4 A. By 20-21 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together with MINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 6 A. Correct. 7 Q. And we see in Paragraph 14 that you is department, to the Municipality; another was so department, to the Municipality; another was so odepartment, to the Municipality; another was so odesirible at the construct of department, to the Municipality; another was so odesirible at the modern of the Municipality; another was so odesirible at the modern of the Municipality; another was so odesirible at the modern of the Municipality; another was so odesirible at the modern of the Municipality; another was so odesirible at the Municipality; another was so odesirible at the Municipality; another was so odesirible at the Municipality; another was ode	ion ent to to to rere etment ce of
7 Now, you made site visits sometime later, 8 and the dates in Paragraph 14 of your statement are 20 9 January 2010 and 21 May 2010. 04:28:1210 Now, again, you will have made those site 11 visits from the site boundary; correct? 12 So, you see there, subsequently on January 13 20, 2010, and May 21, 2010, you revisited the site. 14 A. Yes, correct. 15 Occasion, didyou? 16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, isthere? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together with MINAE. 05 And we see in Paragraph 14 that you is evarious reports, one was sent to the construct of department, to the Municipality; another was so department, to the Municipality; another so department	ion ent to to to rere etment ce of
and the dates in Paragraph 14 of your statement are 20 January 2010 and 21 May 2010. Now, again, you will have made those site Now, again, you will have made those site yisits from the site boundary; correct? So, you see there, subsequently on January 20, 2010, and May 21, 2010, you revisited the site. A. Yes, correct. O4:28:4315 O. You didn't take any photographs on this cocasion, did you? A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and there's a photography log, then the photographs were not taken. O4:29:2720 O. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 O4:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There sno 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, isthere? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together withMINAE. O4:29:34 5 relevant agencies. That's all understood. O4:32:41 5 relevant agencies. That's all understood. O4:32:41 5 relevant agencies. That's all understood.	ion ent to to to rere etment ce of
9 January 2010 and 21 May 2010. 04:28:1210 Now, again, you will have made those site 11 visits from the site boundary; correct? 12 So, you see there, subsequently on January 13 20, 2010, and May 21, 2010, you revisited the site. 14 A. Yes, correct. 04:28:4315 Q. You didn't take any photographs on this 16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, isthere? 4 A. By 20-21 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together withMINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further	ent to to to vere rtment ce of
04:28:1210 Now, again, you will have made those site 11 visits from the site boundary; correct? 12 So, you see there, subsequently on January 13 20, 2010, and May 21, 2010, you revisited the site. 14 A. Yes, correct. 04:28:4315 Q. You didn't take any photographs on this 16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 1213 1213 122 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, isthere? 4 A. By 20-21 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together withMINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 10 visits from the site boundary; correct? 11 conduct the respective inspection in order 12 determine whether certain environmental laws 13 being infringed; and then one to the patent depa 14 for the Municipality regarding the existen 15 So, you set all of that out, and the reports, we can see from your introductory words 18 issued on the 31st of May, 2010. But there's 19 nothing-nothing issued following your January so visit, was there? 21 A. Correct. 22 I didn't quite understand. What do you after the second site visit to you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports after the second site visit to you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports are relevant agencies. That's all understood. 24:32:41 5 relevant agencies. That's all understood. 25 But you also refer to having undertal	to to vere rtment ce of
11 visits from the site boundary; correct? 12 So, you see there, subsequently on January 13 20, 2010, and May 21, 2010, you revisited the site. 14 A. Yes, correct. 15 occasion, didyou? 16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 104:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 1213 1213 1213 1210 13 conduct the respective inspection in order 12 determine whether certain environmental laws 13 being infringed; and then one to the patent depa 14 for the Municipality regarding the existen 15 occasion, didyou? 16 So, you set all of that out, and the preports, we can see from your introductory words 18 issued on the 31st of May, 2010. But there's no nothingnothing issued following your January so occasion, didyou? 21 A. Correct. 22 I didn't quite understand. What do your decompose in the documents what you a see that at the end of May after-ten days after the second site visit to your efer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports of the Municipality regarding the existen of the Municipality regarding the existen occasion, didyou? 16 So, you set all of that out, and the preports, we can see from your introductory words is susued on the 31st of May, 2010. But there's occasion, didyou? 18 issued on the 31st of May, 2010. But there's occasion, didyour january so occasion,	to vere ctment ce of
20, 2010, and May 21, 2010, you revisited the site. 14 A. Yes, correct. 15 Occasion, didyou? 16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 18 O4:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 1213 1213 120 determine whether certain environmental laws 13 being infringed; and then one to the patent depart departs 14 for the Municipality regarding the existen 04:31:4815 permits. 16 So, you set all of that out, and the 17 reports, we can see from your introductory words 18 issued on the 31st of May, 2010. But there's 19 nothing—nothing issued following your January so 04:32:1020 visit, was there? 21 A. Correct. 22 I didn't quite understand. What do you wish, was there? 23 A. Correct. 24 A. By 20-21 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together withMINAE. 25 Occasion, didyou? 16 So, you set all of that out, and the 17 reports, we can see from your introductory words 18 issued on the 31st of May, 2010. But there's 19 nothing—nothing issued following your January so 04:32:1020 visit, was there? 26 A. Correct. 27 A. Correct. 28 A. Correct. 29 So, we can see that at the end of May 3 after—ten days after the second site visit to 19 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports 19 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports 19 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports 19 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports 19 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports 19 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports 19 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports 19 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports 19 you refer in Paragraph 19 you refer in Paragraph 19 you refer to having undertal 19 you	mere etment de of
13 20, 2010, and May 21, 2010, you revisited the site. 14 A. Yes, correct. 15 Q. You didn't take any photographs on this 16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 104:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 1213 1213 1213 1214 13 being infringed; and then one to the patent depart	rtment ce of
14 A. Yes, correct. 04:28:4315 Q. You didn't take any photographs on this 16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 1213 1213 1213 1214 for the Municipality regarding the existen of the Municipality regarding the existent of the Municipality regarding the exi	ce of
04:28:4315 Q. You didn't take any photographs on this 16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, butifit's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 1213 1213 1213 1214 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, isthere? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together withMINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 104:28:4315 permits. 16 So, you set all of that out, and the reports, we can see from your introductory words is sued on the 31st of May, 2010. But there's no nothing-nothing issued following your January so visit, was there? 21 A. Correct. 22 I didn't quite understand. What do your described in the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the photographs were in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the	
16 occasion, didyou? 17 A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and 18 there's a photography log, then the photographs were 19 not taken. 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 1213 1213 122 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, isthere? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together withMINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 16 So, you set all of that out, and th 17 reports, we can see from your introductory words 18 issued on the 31st of May, 2010. But there's 19 nothing-nothing issued following your January s 04:32:1020 visit, was there? 21 A. Correct. 22 I didn't quite understand. What do you after the second site visit to after the report of the photographs were 19 nothing-nothing issued following your January s 104:32:20 visit, was there? 21 A. Correct. 22 I didn't quite understand. What do you after the second site visit to afte	se
A. Yeah, but if it's not in the reports, and there's a photography log, then the photographs were not taken. Q4:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 Q4:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, isthere? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done Q4:29:53 5 together withMINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 17 reports, we can see from your introductory words 18 issued on the 31st of May, 2010. But there's nothingnothing issued following your January s Q4:32:1020 Visit, was there? 21 A. Correct. 22 I didn't quite understand. What do you after the second site visit to a strength of the site? There's no Q5 So, we can see that at the end of May 3 afterten days after the second site visit to a you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reports. Q6:32:41 5 relevant agencies. That's all understood. But you also refer to having undertal.	se
there's a photography log, then the photographs were not taken. Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1214 1215 1217 1218 issued on the 31st of May, 2010. But there's 19 nothingnothing issued following your January so of the site, was there? 21 A. Correct. 22 I didn't quite understand. What do you documentation recording those new claims or new 23 complaints, is there? 24 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together withMINAE. 28 You say here that you made those further 18 issued on the 31st of May, 2010. But there's 19 nothingnothing issued following your January so of the site of the sit	
19 not taken. 19 nothing-nothing issued following your January so 04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 1213 1213 122 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, isthere? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together withMINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 19 nothing-nothing issued following your January so 04:32:1020 visit, was there? 21 A. Correct. 22 I didn't quite understand. What do you 23 So, we can see that at the end of May 3 afterten days after the second site visit to 4 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three report 04:32:41 5 relevant agencies. That's all understood. 8 But you also refer to having undertal	, were
04:29:2720 Q. Thank you. 21 And there's nothing in the documents what you 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 122 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, isthere? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together withMINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 04:32:1020 visit, was there? 21 A. Correct. 22 I didn't quite understand. What do you and the site? 22 So, we can see that at the end of May afterten days after the second site visit to a you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reposed. 4 You refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reposed. 6 But you also refer to having undertain	
And there's nothing in the documents what you 21 A. Correct. 22 describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 1213 1213 122 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, isthere? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together withMINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 21 A. Correct. 22 I didn't quite understand. What do you also regarding 24 Q. So, we can see that at the end of May 3 afterten days after the second site visit to 4 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three report 14:32:41 5 relevant agencies. That's all understood. 6 But you also refer to having undertail	ıte
describe as "new claims" that there were works 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 122 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, is there? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together with MINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 1213 122 04:32:26 1 mean, "nothing issued" regarding 2 Q. So, we can see that at the end of May 3 afterten days after the second site visit to 4 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the second site visit to 5 after the second site visit to 6 after the second site visit to 7 after the second site visit to 7 after the second site visit to 8 after the second site visit to 8 after the second site visit to 9 a	
1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 1213 122 04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, is there? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together with MINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 1213 04:32:26 1 mean, "nothing issued" regarding 2 Q. So, we can see that at the end of May 3 afterten days after the second site visit to 4 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three report of the second site visit to 5 after 15 all understood. 04:32:41 5 relevant agencies. That's all understood. But you also refer to having undertain	
04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, is there? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together with MINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 04:32:26 1 mean, "nothing issued" regarding 2 Q. So, we can see that at the end of May 3 afterten days after the second site visit to 4 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reposed. 04:32:41 5 relevant agencies. That's all understood. But you also refer to having undertal	u
04:29:34 1 being carried out on the site? There's no 2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, is there? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together with MINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 04:32:26 1 mean, "nothing issued" regarding 2 Q. So, we can see that at the end of May 3 afterten days after the second site visit to 4 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reposed. 04:32:41 5 relevant agencies. That's all understood. But you also refer to having undertain	5
2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, isthere? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together with MINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 2 Q. So, we can see that at the end of May 3 afterten days after the second site visit to a great the	J
2 documentation recording those new claims or new 3 complaints, is there? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together with MINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 2 Q. So, we can see that at the end of May 3 afterten days after the second site visit to a great the great the second site visit to a great the second site visit to	
3 complaints, is there? 4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together with MINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 3 afterten days after the second site visit to 4 you refer in Paragraph 14, you issue three reposed. 04:32:41 5 relevant agencies. That's all understood. But you also refer to having undertal	010
4 A. By 2021 May, an inspection was done 04:29:53 5 together with MINAE. 6 Q. You say here that you made those further 04:32:41 5 relevant agencies. That's all understood. 6 But you also refer to having undertain	
04:29:53 5 together with MINAE. 04:32:41 5 relevant agencies. That's all understood. But you also refer to having undertal	
6 Q. You say here that you made those further 6 But you also refer to having undertal	00 00
	en an
f bice vibres in damatry and hay 2010 for our figures from the 20th of damatry, 2010. The pe	
8 claims that there were works being carried out on the 8 you is: You did not do anything similar, you d	
g site. g issue any reports to agencies such as those lis	
04:30:0810 Mypoint to youis, you don't refer to any 04:32:5810 A, B, and C; and based on your answer that no, y	
11 documentation, there are no footnotes to documentation 11 not, I ask why you did not.	74 414
12 received from neighbors, from anybody; so, there isn't 12 A. In this case, the inspection was done	
13 any documentation recording those specific complaints, 13 together with SINAC. So, SINAC is the one that	
14 is there? 14 prepares that report.	
04:30:2515 A. Correct. 04:33:1915 Q. Did you receive a copy of that report?	
16 Q. So, you must have had conversations with the 16 A. No, I did not receive a copy. 17 people in question. 17 Q. If you'd turn to Volume 2 in the paper	
6 1 6 1 7 1 10 7	zin
	sin
7 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 7	
1M 1 ml D 1 1 CD 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
22 Management receives calls, and we also act accordingly 22 Q. Correct?	

Sheet	56		
	1216		1218
04:33:56 1	A. Yes, correct. I've got it.	04.27.00 1	thought; is that right?
04.33.30 1	Q. Now, if we go to the back of that document,	_	A. No. In this case, we're not making
2	we see some very bleached copies of five photographs.	2	reference to the photographs of 2007. What we're
3		3	
4	Those are the same photographs as are	4	indicating is that in the area observed, this is land
04:34:15 5	attached to the 26 April 2009 report; correct?	04:37:22 5	with partial or total floods. We're not making
6	A. Yes, correct.	6	reference to the photographs of 2007, but just to
7	Q. So, the same photographs, despite the fact	7	observations.
8	that you have recorded having undertaken two further	8	Q. Right.
	site inspections in January in 2010. But did you not	9	Now, if I take you back, just for the
04:34:4410	think that some new, some additional, some updated	04:37:3210	clearer versions of those photographs, if you just go
	documentary proof of environmental infractions was	11	back-keep that document open; but if you just go back
12	going to be needed?	12	to Tab 5, just for the clearer versions. We've
13	A. I don't have aor at that point, I did not	13	already confirmed these are the same photographs.
14	have a camera in my department. There was one camera	14	You say that your observation about the
04:35:0915	for three departments. So, there were limitations	04:37:5215	flooding of land doesn't relate to Figures 1 and 2.
16	regarding the equipment in our department.	16	Which of Figures 3, 4, and 5 does it relate to?
17	Q. Okay. But regardless of the reason, there	17	A. In this case, these are observations that
18	were no photographs that were taken.	18	were made through time. So, the idea of adding the
19	And if we look at the front of this report,	19	photographs is to sort of be aware of the site. We
04:35:2820	you say that the observed area is characterized by	04:38:2720	are sayingtalking about that the observed site is
21	land with soil that can be completely or partially	21	characterized by this kind of soil, but it doesn't
22	flooded.	22	refer to any kind of photograph.
	1217		1219
04:35:45 1	A. Is this in the conclusions orwhere it says	04:38:33 1	Q. Right. So, if we're to understand the
2	"Resultando" or where	2	observations that are recorded in your 31st May 2010
3	Q. If you could justyou see in the first	3	report, we should ignore what's in the photos. That's
4	bullet point, Number 1, under "Resultando," you say,	4	something else; is that right?
04:36:09 5	"The observed area is characterized by land with soil	04:38:54 5	A. It is the photography log.
	that can be completely or partially flooded." See	0 2 1 0 0 1 0 2 0	
7		6	
,	that?	6	Q. But it's not a photography log for the
1 X		6 7 8	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed
8	Oh, sorry; I'm looking at the wrong part.	6 7 8	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be
9		6 7 8 9 04:39:0510	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded.
9 04:36:3310	Oh, sorry; I'mlooking at the wrong part. It's not "Resultando," it's "Considerando De los Hechos." First bullet point.	6 7 8 9 04:39:0510	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded. You don't have a photograph to prove that
9 04:36:3310 11	Oh, sorry; I'mlooking at the wrong part. It's not "Resultando," it's "Considerando De los	11	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded. You don't have a photograph to prove that point or confirm that point in any way; correct?
9 04:36:3310 11 12	Oh, sorry; I'm looking at the wrong part. It's not "Resultando," it's "Considerando De los Hechos." First bullet point. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh.		Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded. You don't have a photograph to prove that point or confirm that point in any way; correct? A. Precisely, because no mention is made of a
9 04:36:3310 11 12 13	Oh, sorry; I'mlooking at the wrong part. It's not "Resultando," it's "Considerando De los Hechos." First bullet point. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Sorry. "Yes" or "No"?	11 12 13	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded. You don't have a photograph to prove that point or confirm that point in any way; correct? A. Precisely, because no mention is made of a photography. When a mention is made of the
9 04:36:3310 11 12 13 14	Oh, sorry; I'mlooking at the wrong part. It's not "Resultando," it's "Considerando De los Hechos." First bullet point. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Sorry. "Yes" or "No"? A. Correct. Yes. Sorry.	11 12 13 14	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded. You don't have a photograph to prove that point or confirm that point in any way; correct? A. Precisely, because no mention is made of a photography. When a mention is made of the photograph, we indicate parenthetically, "Go to
9 04:36:3310 11 12 13 14 04:36:4215	Oh, sorry; I'mlooking at the wrong part. It's not "Resultando," it's "Considerando De los Hechos." First bullet point. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Sorry. "Yes" or "No"? A. Correct. Yes. Sorry. Q. That was your observation, wasn't it?	11 12 13 14 04:39:2315	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded. You don't have a photograph to prove that point or confirm that point in any way; correct? A. Precisely, because no mention is made of a photography. When a mention is made of the photograph, we indicate parenthetically, "Go to Figure X or Figure Y."
9 04:36:3310 11 12 13 14 04:36:4215 16	Oh, sorry; I'mlooking at the wrong part. It's not "Resultando," it's "Considerando De los Hechos." First bullet point. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Sorry. "Yes" or "No"? A. Correct. Yes. Sorry. Q. That was your observation, wasn't it? A. Yes, correct.	11 12 13 14	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded. You don't have a photograph to prove that point or confirm that point in any way; correct? A. Precisely, because no mention is made of a photography. When a mention is made of the photograph, we indicate parenthetically, "Go to Figure X or Figure Y." Q. Other than your statement that the observed
9 04:36:3310 11 12 13 14 04:36:4215 16	Oh, sorry; I'mlooking at the wrong part. It's not "Resultando," it's "Considerando De los Hechos." First bullet point. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Sorry. "Yes" or "No"? A. Correct. Yes. Sorry. Q. That was your observation, wasn't it? A. Yes, correct. Q. And you must be talking about an area shown	11 12 13 14 04:39:2315 16	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded. You don't have a photograph to prove that point or confirm that point in any way; correct? A. Precisely, because no mention is made of a photography. When a mention is made of the photograph, we indicate parenthetically, "Go to Figure X or Figure Y." Q. Other than your statement that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be
04:36:3310 11 12 13 14 04:36:4215 16 17	Oh, sorry; I'mlooking at the wrong part. It's not "Resultando," it's "Considerando De los Hechos." First bullet point. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Sorry. "Yes" or "No"? A. Correct. Yes. Sorry. Q. That was your observation, wasn't it? A. Yes, correct. Q. And you must be talking about an area shown in one of the photographs that's attached to the	11 12 13 14 04:39:2315 16 17	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded. You don't have a photograph to prove that point or confirm that point in any way; correct? A. Precisely, because no mention is made of a photography. When a mention is made of the photograph, we indicate parenthetically, "Go to Figure X or Figure Y." Q. Other than your statement that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded, there's nothing else
9 04:36:3310 11 12 13 14 04:36:4215 16 17 18	Oh, sorry; I'mlooking at the wrong part. It's not "Resultando," it's "Considerando De los Hechos." First bullet point. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Sorry. "Yes" or "No"? A. Correct. Yes. Sorry. Q. That was your observation, wasn't it? A. Yes, correct. Q. And you must be talking about an area shown in one of the photographs that's attached to the report; correct?	11 12 13 14 04:39:2315 16 17 18	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded. You don't have a photograph to prove that point or confirm that point in any way; correct? A. Precisely, because no mention is made of a photography. When a mention is made of the photograph, we indicate parenthetically, "Go to Figure X or Figure Y." Q. Other than your statement that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded, there's nothing else in these documents that we've been examining to bear
9 04:36:3310 11 12 13 14 04:36:4215 16 17 18 19 04:37:0120	Oh, sorry; I'mlooking at the wrong part. It's not "Resultando," it's "Considerando De los Hechos." First bullet point. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Sorry. "Yes" or "No"? A. Correct. Yes. Sorry. Q. That was your observation, wasn't it? A. Yes, correct. Q. And you must be talking about an area shown in one of the photographs that's attached to the report; correct? A. Correct, yes, to one of the areas that	11 12 13 14 04:39:2315 16 17 18 19 04:39:4320	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded. You don't have a photograph to prove that point or confirm that point in any way; correct? A. Precisely, because no mention is made of a photography. When a mention is made of the photograph, we indicate parenthetically, "Go to Figure X or Figure Y." Q. Other than your statement that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded, there's nothing else in these documents that we've been examining to bear that point out, is there? There's nothing to prove
9 04:36:3310 11 12 13 14 04:36:4215 16 17 18	Oh, sorry; I'mlooking at the wrong part. It's not "Resultando," it's "Considerando De los Hechos." First bullet point. Do you see that? A. Uh-huh. Q. Sorry. "Yes" or "No"? A. Correct. Yes. Sorry. Q. That was your observation, wasn't it? A. Yes, correct. Q. And you must be talking about an area shown in one of the photographs that's attached to the report; correct?	11 12 13 14 04:39:2315 16 17 18	Q. But it's not a photography log for the observation that I've taken you to that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded. You don't have a photograph to prove that point or confirm that point in any way; correct? A. Precisely, because no mention is made of a photography. When a mention is made of the photograph, we indicate parenthetically, "Go to Figure X or Figure Y." Q. Other than your statement that the observed area is characterized by land with soil that can be completely or partially flooded, there's nothing else in these documents that we've been examining to bear

Sheet	57		
Direct	1220		1222
	1000		
04:39:56 1	cooperation from SINAC.	NA.42.92 1	troop of hurning on-gita and go on? Is that your
04:39:30 1	-		trees, of burning on-site, and so on? Is that your
2	Q. Okay. Just going back to your May 2010	2	0.200.001
3	report, the second observation, "Secundo," just near	3	A. Correct.
4	the bottom of the pageyou see that? You say that	4	Q. When did you observe that?
04:40:20 5	"During the rainy season, the land becomes a lake, and	04:43:39 5	A. A number of inspections were done on-site,
6	typical wetlands can be observed there."	6	and that's what we observed.
7	Do you see that?	7	Q. Where is that documented?
0	A. Correct.	,	A. In the reports. That's where we place it in
ŏ .		8	<u>.</u>
9	Q. That's not your observation, is it?	9	order to be able to request help from SINAC, and that
04:40:3810	A. Correct. It indicates that according what	04:43:5810	SINAC then indicateindicate the situation.
11	the neighbors of the area say.	11	Q. If you look at the third sentence of the
12	Q. Right. And when you included the reference	12	Paragraph 14 of your Witness Statement, what you
13	to the neighbors' assertion, did you have in mind that	13	actually say is that "According to what the neighbors
14	the term "wetlands" has a very specific and technical	14	told me, this practice took place during the weekends,
04:40:5715	meaning?	04:44:3415	given that public officials we cannot say exactly when
	A. This is an observation made by the neighbors	16	the practice was occurred."
16	of the community, which is why we ask for SINAC's		So, at least in part, you were relying on
17		17	
18	assistance.	18	what you were told; right?
19	Q. Right. But based on what they told you, you	19	A. Correct. I also received phone calls during
	$\verb wouldstill understand that there \verb was specific $	04:44:5020	the weekend from the community.
21	scientific criteria that needed to be satisfied before	21	Q. Now, can you turn to Tab 109.
2.2	a wetland could actually be established; right?	22	You will see a letterthis is document C-69
	1221		1223
04:41:37 1	A. Precisely. That is why we asked for SINAC's	ΛΛ•Λ 5•11 1	on the record.
	assistance.	04,40,11	
۷.		2	You'll see a request sent to the TAA to
3	Q. Okay. Going back to the reports at the	3	1 3
	third observation there, you see that it states that	4	A. Correct. A request for investigation is
04:41:54 5	soil compacting and the cutting and burning of trees	04:45:26 5	made.
6	at different times of year and exclusively at weekends	6	Q. And you say in this letter that the
7	was observed on the site. See that?	7	Municipality can'trefused to give permits requested
8	A. Correct.	8	in the future because you have no valid official
9	Q. And did you observe that on the site?	9	document to make the case for the protection of a
,	A. Correct.	,	wetland area; is that fair?
04:42:1410		04:45:3910	A. Correct.
11	Q. You observed that on the site?	11	
12	A. Right.	12	Q. Now, presumably, that would also apply to
13	Q. Can you show me where in your Witness	13	the cancellation of existing construction permits; is
14	Statement you say that?	14	that right?
04:42:2915	A. Reference is made to Document 095.	04:46:0715	A. I don't quite understand your question.
16	Q. If you go to your Witness Statement, there's	16	Q. So, there would need to be, you say, in
17	no mention there of you making any observation of soil	17	respect to the idea of new construction permits to be
18	compacting and cutting and burning of trees, is there?	18	issued, that there would need to be valida valid
			·
19	A. Correct. That is why an indication is made to the report, a reference is made to the report.	19	basis on which to refuse a grant. Okay? So, you've
	to the report a reterence is made to the report	04:46:2420	confirmed that.
04:43:1020	- · · ·		
04:43:1020	Q. Right. Just to be clear, are you trying to	21	My proposition to you is that there must
	- · · ·		My proposition to you is that there must also be a valid basis for existing permits to be
21	Q. Right. Just to be clear, are you trying to	21	

Sheet	58		
	1224		1226
04:46:33 1	withdrawn. One follows from the other, doesn't it?	04:49:29 1	•
2	A. Of course, yes.	2	Q. And Bucelato, Jiménez, and Carmiol were
3	Q. Right. And thisthis request to the TAA,	3	asking for the suspension of existing construction
	we can see, is dated the 15th of June 2010. So, in	4	1 5
	terms of the timeline, this is about 14 or 15 months	04:49:43 5	A. I don't know exactly what Mr. Bucelato was
6	since the original complaint; right?	6	asking.
7	A. Correct.	7	Here, they mention—we mention that meeting;
8	Q. And you were doing everything you could to	8	but if you see the environmental department was not
9	resolve the situation; right?	9	present. He gave the document to Mr. Marvin Mora and
04:47:0710	A. Correct.	04:50:0310	Nelson Masis from the Municipality.
11	Q. But you couldn't recommend refusal of	11	Q. Right. But as you say, Bucelato, Jiménez,
12	construction permits because it wouldn't be proper	12	and Carmiol appeared at the offices of the Muni,
13	without grounds, without an official possibility, at	13	appended documentation and requested, pursuant to such
14	least, suggesting the possibility of wetlands; right?	14	documentation, the suspension of the permits granted
04:47:2815	A. Correct.	04:50:2115	to the Las Olas Project.
16	Q. Because as of June 2010, all you had was a	16	A. Correct.
17	couple of complaints from a few neighbors and some	17	Q. And at this point in time, Mr. Mora was head
18	photographs that they'd provided. That's all you had	18	of the Maritime Terrestrial Zone department; correct? A. Correct.
	<pre>by this point; correct? A. I don't quite remember if there were at that</pre>	19	
04:47:4720	point any other institutions involved in this, but	04:50:3720	Q. Thank you. Mr. Masis was president of the Municipal
	that's right; if there was no document that indicated	21	Council; right?
22	that 3 right, if there was no document that indicated	22	council, light:
	1225		1227
04:47:59 1	that the permits could not be refused, then the	04:50:45 1	A. Correct.
2	proceeding of it would continue.	2	Q. But I think as you more or less confirmed
3	Q. Andof course. I mean, the point you're	3	just a moment ago, you weren't at this meeting, were
4	making here is that you can't just take a neighbor's	4	you?
04:48:13 5	complaint and do anything with that in terms of	04:50:52 5	A. Yes, that is the case, correct.
	refusing permits and so on. There's going to be	6	Q. And indeed, nobody who attended this meeting
7	something much more that's needed, no matter how many	7	has been put forward as a witness in these
8	times those neighbors might complain; right?	8	proceedings.
9	A. Correct. It is important to do an	9	Now, if we just go over to Paragraph 28 of
04:48:3210	investigation.	04:51:0910	your statement, we see that the next day, you say, you
11	Q. Thank you.	11	confirm, that the Municipal Council agreed to ask the
12	Now, can we just go to Paragraph 27 of your	12	mayor to send instructions to the Department of Urban
13	First Statement?	13	and Social DevelopmentI think it's INVUin order to
14	A. Yes, right.	14	suspend the permits granted until the complaints were
04:48:4915	Q. This section of your Statement refers to a	04:51:3215	clarified; right?
16	meeting of the 7th of March 2011. And you describe a	16	A. Correct.
17	meeting with Mr. Bucelato, a couple of his associates,	17	Q. My colleague is correct; it's not in
18	Mr. Carmiol and Mr. Jiménez, as well as two employees,	18	thebut you set out the text proper in your
19	Mr. Nelson Masis Campos and Mr. Marvin Mora	19	Statement.
04 40 1000	Chinchilla, yes?	04:51:5520	Now, the complaints that you refer to here
04:49:1220	· -		
04:49:1220	Do you see that's in the text of	21	must be the complaints that are mentioned in the
	· -		

Sheet	59		
	1228		1230
04:52:09 1	So, the complaints of Bucelato, Jiménez, and	04:55:10 1	suspended and no further permits are granted to the
2	Carmiol; correct?	2	Las Olas Project; correct?
2	A. In this case, as I indicated, I was not at	2	A. That's what it indicates.
3		3	
4	that meeting. But what was provided at that meeting,	4	Q. So, what we see is as of the 8th of March
04:52:30 5	it was ACOPAC-CP-03-11, as is indicated here.	04:55:26 5	2011, the decision has been taken to stop, to paralyze
6	Q. Right. But I'm just trying to get what	6	all work on the project; correct?
7	you're saying in your Statement. So, this is what	7	A. Yes, that is what the agreement of the
8	you're saying.	8	Municipal Council indicated.
9	And in Paragraph 28, you refer to the need	9	Q. And you would presumably characterize that
04:52:4810	to suspend permits untilthat have been granted until	04:55:4610	measure as being a precautionary measure, a measure to
11	the complaints are clarified. In English, those are	11	prevent further environmental damage; is that correct?
12	the precise words. And, I'm assuming, in Spanishit's	12	A. Yes. Veryprobably, because I was
	something very close to it.		nothowever, I was not at that meeting; I'm not a
13	-	13	
14	My point is a very small one. When you talk	14	member of the Municipal Council. I understand, and by
04:53:0315	about "the complaints" in Paragraph 28, you must be	04:56:0615	looking at this, that the Decision was taken on the
16	referring to the content of the discussion that you've	16	basis of the principle of not violating environment.
17	also referred to in Paragraph 27 that happened the	17	Q. Right. But these issues had already been
18	previous day involving members of the Muni and	18	addressed, hadn't they, by SETENA; you're aware of
19	involving Bucelato, Jiménez, and Carmiol. That's what	19	that?
04:53:2420	you meant when you referred to "the complaints";	04:56:2220	A. In this case, as I indicated, I do not make
21	right?	21	the decision. I am not a member of the Municipal
22	A. Yes, that is right.	21	Council, nor was I a party to the meeting, nor to the
22	11. 1007 ondo 10119no.	22	obtained if more was it a party to the meeting, not to the
	1229		1231
	1229		1231
04.52.20 1		04.57.24 1	
04:53:30 1	Q. Thank you.		situation that was happening here.
2	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the	2	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of
	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision		situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's
2 3 4	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the	2 3 4	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward
2 3 4	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision	2 3 4	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's
2 3 4	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the	2 3 4	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward
2 3 4	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's	2 3 4 04:56:47 5	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process.
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually.	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you.
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited;
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event,	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910 11	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event, you can see that there's a reference number there;	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010 11	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in your Witness Statement. So, I need to put these
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910 11 12	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event, you can see that there's a reference number there; right?	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in your Witness Statement. So, I need to put these points to you. You can make known the limits of your
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910 11	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event, you can see that there's a reference number there; right? A. No. I didn't quite understand what	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010 11	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in your Witness Statement. So, I need to put these points to you. You can make known the limits of your knowledge, and that's completely fair.
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910 11 12	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event, you can see that there's a reference number there; right? A. No. I didn't quite understand what reference number you're speaking of.	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010 11 12	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in your Witness Statement. So, I need to put these points to you. You can make known the limits of your knowledge, and that's completely fair. What I want to say to you is the complaints
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910 11 12 13	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event, you can see that there's a reference number there; right? A. No. I didn't quite understand what	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010 11 12 13	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in your Witness Statement. So, I need to put these points to you. You can make known the limits of your knowledge, and that's completely fair.
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910 11 12 13 14	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event, you can see that there's a reference number there; right? A. No. I didn't quite understand what reference number you're speaking of.	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010 11 12 13 14	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in your Witness Statement. So, I need to put these points to you. You can make known the limits of your knowledge, and that's completely fair. What I want to say to you is the complaints
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910 11 12 13 14 04:54:4515	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event, you can see that there's a reference number there; right? A. No. I didn't quite understand what reference number you're speaking of. Q. Just look where I'm pointing on the page.	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010 11 12 13 14 04:57:1715	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in your Witness Statement. So, I need to put these points to you. You can make known the limits of your knowledge, and that's completely fair. What I want to say to you is the complaints to which you refer from Paragraph 28 and which leads,
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910 11 12 13 14 04:54:4515 16 17	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event, you can see that there's a reference number there; right? A. No. I didn't quite understand what reference number you're speaking of. Q. Just look where I'm pointing on the page. So, just there. A. I see. C-03-2362-2011.	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010 11 12 13 14 04:57:1715 16	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in your Witness Statement. So, I need to put these points to you. You can make known the limits of your knowledge, and that's completely fair. What I want to say to you is the complaints to which you refer from Paragraph 28 and which leads, as we see, to this Stop Order on the 8th of March 2011, the day after the meeting between the Muni and
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910 11 12 13 14 04:54:4515 16 17 18	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event, you can see that there's a reference number there; right? A. No. I didn't quite understand what reference number you're speaking of. Q. Just look where I'm pointing on the page. So, just there. A. I see. C-03-2362-2011. Q. And I think in the copying, something's just	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010 11 12 13 14 04:57:1715 16 17	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in your Witness Statement. So, I need to put these points to you. You can make known the limits of your knowledge, and that's completely fair. What I want to say to you is the complaints to which you refer from Paragraph 28 and which leads, as we see, to this Stop Order on the 8th of March 2011, the day after the meeting between the Muni and Bucelato and co, that complaint had already been
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910 11 12 13 14 04:54:4515 16 17 18	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event, you can see that there's a reference number there; right? A. No. I didn't quite understand what reference number you're speaking of. Q. Just look where I'm pointing on the page. So, just there. A. I see. C-03-2362-2011. Q. And I think in the copying, something's just been clipped and one of the letters is missing, but I	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010 11 12 13 14 04:57:1715 16 17 18	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in your Witness Statement. So, I need to put these points to you. You can make known the limits of your knowledge, and that's completely fair. What I want to say to you is the complaints to which you refer from Paragraph 28 and which leads, as we see, to this Stop Order on the 8th of March 2011, the day after the meeting between the Muni and Bucelato and co, that complaint had already been addressed by SETENA. And I can take you to a document
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910 11 12 13 14 04:54:4515 16 17 18 19 04:55:0420	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event, you can see that there's a reference number there; right? A. No. I didn't quite understand what reference number you're speaking of. Q. Just look where I'm pointing on the page. So, just there. A. I see. C-03-2362-2011. Q. And I think in the copying, something's just been clipped and one of the letters is missing, but I don't think anything happens on that.	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010 11 12 13 14 04:57:1715 16 17 18 19 04:57:4220	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in your Witness Statement. So, I need to put these points to you. You can make known the limits of your knowledge, and that's completely fair. What I want to say to you is the complaints to which you refer from Paragraph 28 and which leads, as we see, to this Stop Order on the 8th of March 2011, the day after the meeting between the Muni and Bucelato and co, that complaint had already been addressed by SETENA. And I can take you to a document to show you the fact.
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910 11 12 13 14 04:54:4515 16 17 18 19 04:55:0420 21	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event, you can see that there's a reference number there; right? A. No. I didn't quite understand what reference number you're speaking of. Q. Just look where I'm pointing on the page. So, just there. A. I see. C-03-2362-2011. Q. And I think in the copying, something's just been clipped and one of the letters is missing, but I don't think anything happens on that. But underneath that, we have the text of the	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010 11 12 13 14 04:57:1715 16 17 18 19 04:57:4220 21	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in your Witness Statement. So, I need to put these points to you. You can make known the limits of your knowledge, and that's completely fair. What I want to say to you is the complaints to which you refer from Paragraph 28 and which leads, as we see, to this Stop Order on the 8th of March 2011, the day after the meeting between the Muni and Bucelato and co, that complaint had already been addressed by SETENA. And I can take you to a document to show you the fact. And if you want to turn to it, it's Tab 116.
2 3 4 04:54:01 5 6 7 8 9 04:54:2910 11 12 13 14 04:54:4515 16 17 18 19 04:55:0420	Q. Thank you. Now, if you could just turn to Tab 27 in the folder in front of you. This is the Muni's Decision and it's document R-75. And we can see that the reference number for the Decision is givenI'm looking for it now, actually. Yes, I think there's some text missing, actually. If you look just a little bit down just underlined, it says, "C-03-2362-2011." I think it probably in the original said "AC." But in any event, you can see that there's a reference number there; right? A. No. I didn't quite understand what reference number you're speaking of. Q. Just look where I'm pointing on the page. So, just there. A. I see. C-03-2362-2011. Q. And I think in the copying, something's just been clipped and one of the letters is missing, but I don't think anything happens on that.	2 3 4 04:56:47 5 6 7 8 9 04:57:0010 11 12 13 14 04:57:1715 16 17 18 19 04:57:4220	situation that was happening here. Q. Absolutely. And I would not dream of suggesting that you had taken any decision. It's unfortunate that the Respondent has not put forward various officials who were more actively involved, more closely involved, in the decision-making process. I'm, therefore, stuck with putting these points to you. I understand your involvement is limited; but you do refer to matters that lead into this in your Witness Statement. So, I need to put these points to you. You can make known the limits of your knowledge, and that's completely fair. What I want to say to you is the complaints to which you refer from Paragraph 28 and which leads, as we see, to this Stop Order on the 8th of March 2011, the day after the meeting between the Muni and Bucelato and co, that complaint had already been addressed by SETENA. And I can take you to a document to show you the fact.

Sheet	61		
	1236		1238
05:06:44 1	theis that the Muni, speaker of the need to clarify	05:10:38 1	BYMR.BURN:
2	what's claimed produced by the said gentleman.	2	Q. So, you see that reference there? And we
3	Do you see that, in the middle of the	3	can find that documentation. If you just go back a
4	operative paragraph?	4	couple of tabs to Tab 25, you'll see here a letter
05:07:21 5	A. Yes, correct.	05:11:00 5	dated the 7th of March 2011 has the reference at the
6	Q. And it's obviously the same gentleman, given	6	top from the Muni. This is a letter from Mr. Mora.
7	the chronology, that has to be Bucelato, Jiménez, and	7	This is a two-paragraph letter addressed by Mr. Mora
8	Carmiol; correct?	8	to the Municipal Council from Mr. Mora, who at that
9	A. It said thoseor "said gentlemen."	9	time, as you confirmed, was head of the Maritime Zone
05:07:4910	Q. Right. And the gentlemen are named in the	05:11:3410	Department.
	paragraph above. You can see there's a reference to	11	Now, if you read quickly the two paragraphs
12	Masis meeting with Señor Steve Bucelato, Alfonso	12	of text there, you'll see that the letter simply
13	Jiménez, and Señor Franklin Carmiol.	13	describes the fact that a meeting took place the
14	So, we know who is being referred to in the	14	previous day with Bucelato, Jiménez, and Carmiol,
05:08:1115	paragraph below. And as you say in Paragraph 27 of	05:11:5115	which they presented some documentation and requested
16	your statement, and the documents are goingthat are	16	
17	being referenced here are thewell, it's the SINAC	17	The letter does not describe anything about
18	Report of January the 3rd, 2011. So, if we just go to	18	those documents, what those documents contained, does
19	Paragraph 27 of your Report, just to make sure I've	19	it?
	summarized things fairly.		A. Correct.
	So, you see, you say "Steve Bucelato,	05:12:0820	Q. So, the Muni was not apprised of the
21 22	Alfonso Jiménez, and Franklin Carmiol delivered at	21	contents. They were not told what those documents
22	milonoo olmonozy and itamizin ourmiol delivered at	22	contented. They were not tota what those accuments
	1237		1239
05:09:00 1	that time a Report from the ACOPAC, a local Offices a	05:12:18 1	actually contained, were they?
2	SINAC, of January 3rd, 2011."	2	A. It's not indicated here in this letter from
3	So, the documents that need to be clarified,	3	Mr. Marvin Mora.
4	that's the document we're talking about, isn't it?	4	Q. And there's nothing here to suggest that
	A. Yes, that is indicated there, ACOPAC.	05.12.38 5	this was being copied at the same time to the
6	Yes, there is a reference here to		Environmental Department, is there? You can see it's
7	ACOPAC 063.	7	copied to the archives, to the files. There's nothing
ν ο	Q. Okay. And just going back to the Muni's	8	else to indicate that it was copied to the
9	Decision, so, Tab 27 still.	9	Environmental Department, is there?
05:09:5610	So, you see in that paragraph that has the	05:13:0110	A. Correct.
11	heading "Asunto Number 14"you see that?	11	Q. Did you see a copy of this letter at the
12	A. Correct.	11	time?
13	Q. And you can see that the Muni's Decision is	13	A. This letter, on 7 March 2011? As I said, I
13	part of Agenda Item 14, and it was taken on the basis	13	was not at that meeting, nor was I at the Municipal
	of correspondence that was received with reference		Council meeting when the Decision was made.
05:10:1515	DZMT-025-2011.	05:13:2515	Q. Right. But even though you had an ongoing
16	Do you see that?	16	investigation into the site that was an open
17	-	17	investigation at this point in time, this letter was
18	MR. LEATHLEY: Sorry to interrupt, Mr. Burn.	18	not copied to you or to your department, was it?
	hoorigina icclight toront		
19	The original is slightly different. It ends in	19	
05:10:3320	026-2011. I don't know if that's material	05:13:4820	A. That is correct.
		17	A. That is correct. Q. Okay. And slightly different topic. You

Sheet	62		
	1240		1242
05:14:03 1	Witness Statement made by a Mr. Jorge Antonio Briceño	05:17:30 1	do make a recommendation.
2	Vega. Just keep that available. There are going to	2	Q. Can you turn to Tab 134.
3	be some other documents to look at.	3	So, this is a letter from Mr. Briceño to the
4	In Volume 2, could you turn to Tab 132.	4	Muni, to Mr. Freddy Garro Arías at the Alcalde Muni,
05:14:33 5	Now, do you know who Mr. Briceño is?	05:17:58 5	and it's dated the 29th of October 2012. And he says
6	A. Yes.	6	
7	Q. What position did he hold in 2012?	7	document in the file, Mrs. Vargas was notified at 9:20
8	A. He was the internal auditor of the	8	on September the 10th, 2010, on Fax Number 2779-9965;
q	municipality.	9	however, when asked, she said that she had not
05:14:5710	Q. Right. And at Tab 132, we see his letter of	05:18:3210	received that notice.
11	the 16th October 2012 to the President of the TAA.	11	Do you see that?
12	Do you see that?	12	A. May youmay I read it, please? I'd like to
13	A. Yes, correct. Excuse me.	13	read it.
13	Q. Have you seen that letter before?	13	Q. Yes, that's absolutely fine. If you just go
	A. No.		to the second page of the document, top paragraph.
05:15:2115	Q. Thank you.	05:18:4915	A. Please allow me to read it.
16	Nonetheless, I'dlike to take you to some of	16	Q. Yes, you see that.
17	its contents and put a few questions to you; not much.	17	And you're aware of this because youas you
18		18	said, you read Mr. Briceño's Witness Statement, and he
19	If you'd look at Paragraph C, he notes that	19	
	the Muni is an active party in a claim filed by Mónica	05:20:5320	deals with this at Paragraph 30 of his statement.
21	Vargas Quesada. That's a claim that you filed at the	21	So, Mr. Briceño wants to know why you
22	TAA.	22	haven't responded to the TAA's request.
	1241		1243
	1411		1210
05:15:50 1	Do you see that?	05:21:15 1	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Could you please
2	A. Correct.	03.21.13 1	
3	Q. Have you read Mr. Briceño's Witness	3	If you know, well, based on the report of
5	Statements in these proceedings?	Š	Mr. Briceñowell, his declaration about the
_	A. Correct, yes.		situation.
05:16:10 5	Q. So, you're aware that he was concerned by	00:21:29 0	THE WITNESS: I know the situation because
6	the complaint you had filed at the TAA because he was	6	of the arbitration. The auditor never asked me for
1		1	information or documentation.
8	of the view that in filing that claim you were acting in your own name and not that of the Muni. You're	8	
9		9	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: But the question is,
05:16:2310		05:21:4210	did you know about this information?
11	A. I found out during these proceedings about the situation with the auditor.	11	THE WITNESS: Yes.
12		12	ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: When you say "I know the
13	Q. Right. And you now knowdidn't know at the	13	situation"until this arbitration? Did you know
14	time, but you now know that his concern was that the	14	about it before this proceeding or because of this
05:16:5015	Muni could be exposed to liabilities, both civil and	05:22:0315	proceeding?
	criminal, if thirdparties' rights had been affected	16	THE WITNESS: This auditing investigation.
17	by the claim you were pursuing; you understand that,	17	It's now I'm finding out about it.
18	yes?	18	ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: Because you're using
19	A. Well, in our department, we were just	19	this word in Spanish "hasta," which can mean "now" or
05:17:1620	carrying out an investigation. We did not recommend a	05:22:1920	can mean "until."
21	complaint to the auditor. First, we do an	21	BYMR.BURN
		21 22	BY MR. BURN Q. So, what we see is that Mr. Briceño wanted

Sheet	63		
Bilect	1244		1246
05:22:29 1	to know why you had not dealt with the TAA's request	05:25:43 1	And this documentationI'm just finding out
2		2	about this now. I don't know the situation. Well, we
3	for the purposes of the claim that you had initiated.	3	have the Municipal Council and the Mayor. I don't
)	You agree that that's what he's saying, at	Ĭ	know why or if they sent that notification, and they
4		4	
05:22:44 5	least in part, in this letter? Yes?	05:26:03 5	didn't ask me because they know what's going on. I
6	A. Well, this 2779-9965 is not the facts of my	6	sent the copies to the Mayor and a summary of
7	office. It didn't arrive and it's directed to the	7	documents.
8	Municipal Council. So, I don't have a response to	8	Q. Maybe you're confused. But you have already
9	that question.	9	said that before this hearing you read Mr. Briceño's
05:23:1210	Q. But you told Mr. Briceño that you had not	05:26:2310	statement. I've shown you that he deals with this in
11	received the facts, didn't you?	11	his WitnessStatement.
12	A. 2779-9965 he says is here. But as I said,	12	So, even if you did not look at the
13	I'm finding out about this situation about the	13	documents to which he referred in his statement, you
14	Auditing Office. I didn't know that the Auditing	14	already knew from the statement itself that you say
05:23:3715	Office was doing an investigation with regard to this	05:26:3715	you read that he was making these points.
16	Project.	16	So, it is not correct, is it, to say that
17	Q. But you didn't ever procure the Certificate	17	this is the first time you've become aware of it? You
18	of Good Standing or any sort of express statement from	18	knew before today, at least since thisthis Witness
19	the Muni with respect to the claim that you initiated,	19	Statement was given to you, that he had concerns about
05:23:5320	did you? That never happened, did it?	05:26:5220	the way in which the TAA claim was being pursued. You
21	A. I don't understand the question.	21	knew that already, didn't you?
22	Q. It's probably my fault.	22	A. Let me explain, then.
22			<u>.</u> .
	1245		1247
05:24:09 1	Would you say, regardless of what was	05:27:09 1	When I read the clarification of
	discussed at the time and what was not, that		Mr. Briceño, that's when I realized that this
3	Mr. Briceño is saying that there is an action of the	3	
4	TAA that has been brought by Mónica Vargas? It is a	4	
-	concern and a worry for the position—the legal	-	that had been made to the Municipality and the Mayor.
	position of the Muni that that has been filed in	00.21.25	Q. Right. Now, you were aware on the 13th of
7	Ms. Vargas's own name. To rectify the situation, a	7	April, 2011
0	Certificate of Good Standing in the Muni's name needs	8	MR. BURN: I think the channel needs to be
9	to be filed.	0	switched.
	Now, you've accepted all of those points.	,	BYMR. BURN:
05:24:4010	Not that—all of those descriptions of Mr. Briceño's	05:27:4410	Q. You're aware that on the 13th of April,
11	position, as set out inin this correspondence. The	11	2011, SETENA received a resolution suspending the
12		12	
13	final point to you on thison this issue is just to	13	Environmental Viability Permit for the site. You're
14	confirm that you and the Muni never did secure a	14	aware of that? Yes?
05:25:0315	Certificate of Good Standing in the Muni's name with	05:28:0115	A. Can you refer to the document, please?
16	respect to the action you initiated at the TAA.	16	Q. Just one second. We don't have it in these
17	Do you agree that that is correct?	17	papers, I don't think.
18	A. First of all, in all my reports, we talk	18	But just take it from me. You're aware that
19	about requests for information, not for complaints.	19	the EV was suspended in 2011 by SETENA? It was just a
05:25:3320	First, there's the investigation, and then the	05:28:3120	few weeks after the Muni decision that we've looked
21	document is sent withall the evidence is sent to the	21	at. You must have been aware that SETENA then
22	Mayor for corresponding action.	22	suspended the EV. You're aware of that fact? Yes?
1		l	

	64		
	1248		1250
05:28:48 1	A. I can't tell you the exact date because I	05:32:38 1	asked for it to be enforced. You've confirmed that.
2	1 2	2	Did you do the same or did somebody in your
3	document and the date, I could say, "Well, yes, that's	3	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
4	correct."	4	3
05:29:07 5	MR. BURN: Can the witness be given a copy	05:32:58 5	A. Could you tell me where I can see that
6	of R-87, please.	6	November 1, please.
7	BY MR. BURN:	7	Q. We'll find it for you. I'm not sure. If
8	Q. So, do you remember this document now?	8	you can just go to Tab 127. I'm not sure it's going
9	A. This is the document from the Municipal	9	to help you because my question goes to what you
05:29:5410	Council conveying it. It says that there is a	05:33:1910	recall. So, this is Resolution Number 2850-2011. And
11	precautionary measure.	11	this is the SETENA Resolution reinstating the EV.
12	INTERPRETER: And the rest she mumbled.	12	I repeat my question. Do you recall either
13	BYMR. BURN:	13	you personally doing anything to ask for this to be
14	Q. And then if you go to Tab 37 in the files in	14	enforced or anybody in your department?
05:30:1715	front of you. You see a letter from you dated the 5th	05:34:0315	A. In this case, on 5 MayFreddy Garro joined
16	of May, 2011.	16	the Municipality on 1 May, and he asked me to send him
17	A. Correct.	17	a summary of the Project. That is the reason why we
18	Q. And you refer to enforcement of the SETENA	18	send the recommendation that is contained here in the
19	Resolution until SETENA indicates to the contrary. Do	19	last paragraph.
05:30:4820	you see that?	05:34:1920	Then it reaches the Office of the Mayor and
21	A. Correct.	21	then Urban Development that issues construction
22	Q. So, we can safely say that you were aware of	22	permits. They are the ones who are supposed to
	1249		1251
	12.17		1201
105:31:10 1	the SETENA Resolution of the 13th of April, 2011, at	05:34:29 1	execute it.
	the SETENA Resolution of the 13th of April, 2011, at the time because you refer to it there.		execute it. O. That's fine. It's not an answer to my
2	the time because you refer to it there.	2	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my
	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the	2	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this
2 3 4	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of	2 3 4	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question.
2 3 4	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011?	2	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or
2 3 4	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of	2 3 4	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question.
2 3 4	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011?	2 3 4	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution?
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent.	2 3 4	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8 9	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent. So, right now I don't have 839 to see the exact date.	2 3 4 05:34:40 5 6 7 8 9	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution? A. I do not recall precisely about this
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent. So, right now I don't have 839 to see the exact date. However, when a notification is made, it is filed with the Mayor's Office, then it's sent to the Council that	2 3 4 05:34:40 5 6 7 8	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution? A. I do not recall precisely about this Resolution.
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8 9 05:31:4710	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent. So, right now I don't have 839 to see the exact date. However, when a notification is made, it is filed with the Mayor's Office, then it's sent to the Council that	2 3 4 05:34:40 5 6 7 8 9 05:35:1010	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution? A. I do not recall precisely about this Resolution. However, it had been clarified in the
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8 9 05:31:4710 11	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent. So, right now I don't have 839 to see the exact date. However, when a notification is made, it is filed with the Mayor's Office, then it's sent to the Council that then conveys it. But perhaps by then, they may have	2 3 4 05:34:40 5 6 7 8 9 05:35:1010	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution? A. I do not recall precisely about this Resolution. However, it had been clarified in the previous point that I had—that we had asked for the
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8 9 05:31:4710 11 12	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent. So, right now I don't have 839 to see the exact date. However, when a notification is made, it is filed with the Mayor's Office, then it's sent to the Council that then conveys it. But perhaps by then, they may have had it. It may have reached the Office of the Mayor	2 3 4 05:34:40 5 6 7 8 9 05:35:1010 11	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution? A. I do not recall precisely about this Resolution. However, it had been clarified in the previous point that I had—that we had asked for the Environmental Viability to be enforced.
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8 9 05:31:4710 11 12 13	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent. So, right now I don't have 839 to see the exact date. However, when a notification is made, it is filed with the Mayor's Office, then it's sent to the Council that then conveys it. But perhaps by then, they may have had it. It may have reached the Office of the Mayor earlier.	2 3 4 05:34:40 5 6 7 8 9 05:35:1010 11 12 13	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution? A. I do not recall precisely about this Resolution. However, it had been clarified in the previous point that I had—that we had asked for the Environmental Viability to be enforced. Q. Now, can you just finally turn to Tab 136.
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8 9 05:31:4710 11 12 13	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent. So, right now I don't have 839 to see the exact date. However, when a notification is made, it is filed with the Mayor's Office, then it's sent to the Council that then conveys it. But perhaps by then, they may have had it. It may have reached the Office of the Mayor earlier. Q. Right. But we can see from your	2 3 4 05:34:40 5 6 7 8 9 05:35:1010 11 12 13	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution? A. I do not recall precisely about this Resolution. However, it had been clarified in the previous point that I had—that we had asked for the Environmental Viability to be enforced. Q. Now, can you just finally turn to Tab 136. You will find there a copy of a letter from
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8 9 05:31:4710 11 12 13 14 05:32:0115	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent. So, right now I don't have 839 to see the exact date. However, when a notification is made, it is filed with the Mayor's Office, then it's sent to the Council that then conveys it. But perhaps by then, they may have had it. It may have reached the Office of the Mayor earlier. Q. Right. But we can see from your correspondence that you are asking for the SETENA	2 3 4 05:34:40 5 6 7 8 9 05:35:1010 11 12 13 14 05:35:3315	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution? A. I do not recall precisely about this Resolution. However, it had been clarified in the previous point that I had—that we had asked for the Environmental Viability to be enforced. Q. Now, can you just finally turn to Tab 136. You will find there a copy of a letter from Mr. Briceño dated the 5th of November, 2012.
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8 9 05:31:4710 11 12 13 14 05:32:0115 16	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent. So, right now I don't have 839 to see the exact date. However, when a notification is made, it is filed with the Mayor's Office, then it's sent to the Council that then conveys it. But perhaps by then, they may have had it. It may have reached the Office of the Mayor earlier. Q. Right. But we can see from your correspondence that you are asking for the SETENA Resolution stopping work or lifting—suspending the EV	2 3 4 05:34:40 5 6 7 8 9 05:35:1010 11 12 13 14 05:35:3315 16	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution? A. I do not recall precisely about this Resolution. However, it had been clarified in the previous point that I had—that we had asked for the Environmental Viability to be enforced. Q. Now, can you just finally turn to Tab 136. You will find there a copy of a letter from Mr. Briceño dated the 5th of November, 2012. Can you just go over to the second page of
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8 9 05:31:4710 11 12 13 14 05:32:0115 16 17	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent. So, right now I don't have 839 to see the exact date. However, when a notification is made, it is filed with the Mayor's Office, then it's sent to the Council that then conveys it. But perhaps by then, they may have had it. It may have reached the Office of the Mayor earlier. Q. Right. But we can see from your correspondence that you are asking for the SETENA Resolution stopping work or lifting—suspending the EV to be given effect immediately.	2 3 4 05:34:40 5 6 7 8 9 05:35:1010 11 12 13 14 05:35:3315 16 17	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution? A. I do not recall precisely about this Resolution. However, it had been clarified in the previous point that I had—that we had asked for the Environmental Viability to be enforced. Q. Now, can you just finally turn to Tab 136. You will find there a copy of a letter from Mr. Briceño dated the 5th of November, 2012. Can you just go over to the second page of that letter.
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8 9 05:31:4710 11 12 13 14 05:32:0115 16 17 18	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent. So, right now I don't have 839 to see the exact date. However, when a notification is made, it is filed with the Mayor's Office, then it's sent to the Council that then conveys it. But perhaps by then, they may have had it. It may have reached the Office of the Mayor earlier. Q. Right. But we can see from your correspondence that you are asking for the SETENA Resolution stopping work or liftingsuspending the EV to be given effect immediately. Did you or anyone in your department do	2 3 4 05:34:40 5 6 7 8 9 05:35:1010 11 12 13 14 05:35:3315 16 17 18	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution? A. I do not recall precisely about this Resolution. However, it had been clarified in the previous point that I had—that we had asked for the Environmental Viability to be enforced. Q. Now, can you just finally turn to Tab 136. You will find there a copy of a letter from Mr. Briceño dated the 5th of November, 2012. Can you just go over to the second page of that letter. A. Correct.
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8 9 05:31:4710 11 12 13 14 05:32:0115 16 17	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent. So, right now I don't have 839 to see the exact date. However, when a notification is made, it is filed with the Mayor's Office, then it's sent to the Council that then conveys it. But perhaps by then, they may have had it. It may have reached the Office of the Mayor earlier. Q. Right. But we can see from your correspondence that you are asking for the SETENA Resolution stopping work or liftingsuspending the EV to be given effect immediately. Did you or anyone in your department do anything to enforce the SETENA Resolution in	2 3 4 05:34:40 5 6 7 8 9 05:35:1010 11 12 13 14 05:35:3315 16 17 18	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution? A. I do not recall precisely about this Resolution. However, it had been clarified in the previous point that I had—that we had asked for the Environmental Viability to be enforced. Q. Now, can you just finally turn to Tab 136. You will find there a copy of a letter from Mr. Briceño dated the 5th of November, 2012. Can you just go over to the second page of that letter. A. Correct. Q. Can you see the paragraph that begins
2 3 4 05:31:24 5 6 7 8 9 05:31:4710 11 12 13 14 05:32:0115 16 17 18 19 05:32:1820	the time because you refer to it there. Now, you're aware also, presumably, that the suspension by SETENA was lifted on the 15th of November, 2011? A. The notification took place at the Office of the Mayor. That's where all notifications are sent. So, right now I don't have 839 to see the exact date. However, when a notification is made, it is filed with the Mayor's Office, then it's sent to the Council that then conveys it. But perhaps by then, they may have had it. It may have reached the Office of the Mayor earlier. Q. Right. But we can see from your correspondence that you are asking for the SETENA Resolution stopping work or lifting—suspending the EV to be given effect immediately. Did you or anyone in your department do anything to enforce the SETENA Resolution in November 2011, as far as you remember?	2 3 4 05:34:40 5 6 7 8 9 05:35:1010 11 12 13 14 05:35:3315 16 17 18 19 05:36:1820	Q. That's fine. It's not an answer to my question. It's the third time I've asked this question. Do you recall either yourself personally or somebody in your department taking any steps to enforce the November SETENA Resolution? A. I do not recall precisely about this Resolution. However, it had been clarified in the previous point that I had—that we had asked for the Environmental Viability to be enforced. Q. Now, can you just finally turn to Tab 136. You will find there a copy of a letter from Mr. Briceño dated the 5th of November, 2012. Can you just go over to the second page of that letter. A. Correct. Q. Can you see the paragraph that begins "El"—well, the 29th of April 2011. Can you just read

Sheet	65		
	1252		1254
05:36:28 1	"On 29 April 2011, the Cotsco Investment	05:39:29 1	legal basis."
2	Company"sorry"Cotsco C&T, S.A., represented by	2	Q. So, in total, what we see from Mr. Briceño's
3	Richard Aven, presented revocation resource for the	3	letter is that he'she's worried that a decision has
4	appeal having to do with the nullification of	4	been taken in relation to the Project based on the
05:36:46 5	Resolution 839-2011. By Resolution 2850-2011 of	05:39:49 5	complaints of three neighbors of the Project whose
6	15 November 2011, SETENA declares that the	6	complaints have already been dismissed by SETENA.
7	request"or it doesn't say so"that leaves without	7	And he's concerned that there's no legal or
8	any effect the precautionary measures imposed by the	8	administrative basis for the Council's decision.
9	Resolution that was annulled."	9	That's correct, isn'tit? That's his concern at this
05:37:0910	Q. Thank you.	05:40:0710	point?
11	Can you just drop down another couple of	11	A. Correct.
12	paragraphs and just read out the paragraph beginning	12	Q. And it wasn't your decision. You were
13	"Analizando."	13	working in the Environmental Department. But he was
14	A. Correct. Yes.	14	concerned that the Muni had taken steps which exposed
05:37:2515	"Analyzing the above, please note that the	05:40:2615	it to legal claims from people like developers for
16	agreement made on March 2011, it is requested from the	16	damages that they might suffer by way of illegal acts.
10	Mayor to issue precautionary measures to halt the	10	That's a fair summary of hishis concerns,
	continuation of the works on such project. When they	18	isn't it?
18	learned about Resolution 839-2011-SETENA, it is sent	10	A. I cannot make exact reference to this or
19	to the Urban Development Department. However, when	19	what it's talking to. First, because Mr. Briceño and
05:37:4420	they learned about Resolution 2850-2011-SETENA, that	05:40:5020	
21	-	21	Mr. Jorge never spoke to me. It was sent to the
22	nullifies the previous resolution. It is sent to the	22	Municipal Council. It is my understanding that, yes,
	1253		1255
	1253		1255
05:37:53 1		05:41:02 1	
	same department, but they do not tell the department or		there was a suspension by the TAA also.
05:37:53 1	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were	2	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to
2 3	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in	2 3	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell
2 3 4	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the	2 3 4	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you.
2 3 4	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year."	2 3 4	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right.
2 3 4	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the	2 3 4	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear.
2 3 4	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to	2 3 4	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato.	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would,
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9 05:38:3510	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin embargo ello no." Just read the remainder of that	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9 05:41:3010	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would, frankly, much rather be able to put the questions to
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9 05:38:3510 11	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin embargo ello no." Just read the remainder of that sentence out from where it says "however" onwards.	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9 05:41:3010 11	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would, frankly, much rather be able to put the questions to the people who actually took the decisions. But there
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9 05:38:3510 11	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin embargo ello no." Just read the remainder of that sentence out from where it says "however" onwards. A. In the next paragraph?	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9 05:41:3010 11 12	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would, frankly, much rather be able to put the questions to the people who actually took the decisions. But there you have it.
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9 05:38:3510 11 12 13	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin embargo ello no." Just read the remainder of that sentence out from where it says "however" onwards. A. In the next paragraph? Q. Just right near the end, three lines from	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9 05:41:3010 11 12 13	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would, frankly, much rather be able to put the questions to the people who actually took the decisions. But there you have it. Now, just to finish, you'll see at the
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9 05:38:3510 11 12 13 14	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin embargo ello no." Just read the remainder of that sentence out from where it says "however" onwards. A. In the next paragraph? Q. Just right near the end, three lines from the bottom of that paragraph, beginning "cabe	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9 05:41:3010 11 12 13 14	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would, frankly, much rather be able to put the questions to the people who actually took the decisions. But there you have it. Now, just to finish, you'll see at the conclusion of this letter Mr. Briceño sets out three
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9 05:38:3510 11 12 13 14 05:39:0215	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin embargo ello no." Just read the remainder of that sentence out from where it says "however" onwards. A. In the next paragraph? Q. Just right near the end, three lines from the bottom of that paragraph, beginning "cabe indicar." If you just go down near the bottom of that	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9 05:41:3010 11 12 13 14 05:41:4515	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would, frankly, much rather be able to put the questions to the people who actually took the decisions. But there you have it. Now, just to finish, you'll see at the conclusion of this letter Mr. Briceño sets out three recommendations. Do you see that's on the last page
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9 05:38:3510 11 12 13 14	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin embargo ello no." Just read the remainder of that sentence out from where it says "however" onwards. A. In the next paragraph? Q. Just right near the end, three lines from the bottom of that paragraph, beginning "cabe indicar." If you just go down near the bottom of that paragraph. It says, "Sin embargo ellono."	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9 05:41:3010 11 12 13 14	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would, frankly, much rather be able to put the questions to the people who actually took the decisions. But there you have it. Now, just to finish, you'll see at the conclusion of this letter Mr. Briceño sets out three recommendations. Do you see that's on the last page of the letter? And he essentially says the
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9 05:38:3510 11 12 13 14 05:39:0215	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin embargo ello no." Just read the remainder of that sentence out from where it says "however" onwards. A. In the next paragraph? Q. Just right near the end, three lines from the bottom of that paragraph, beginning "cabe indicar." If you just go down near the bottom of that paragraph. It says, "Sin embargo ello no." Do you have it? Just read out the remainder	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9 05:41:3010 11 12 13 14 05:41:4515	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would, frankly, much rather be able to put the questions to the people who actually took the decisions. But there you have it. Now, just to finish, you'll see at the conclusion of this letter Mr. Briceño sets out three recommendations. Do you see that's on the last page of the letter? And he essentially says the 7 March 2011 decision should be nullified. So, that's
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9 05:38:3510 11 12 13 14 05:39:0215 16	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin embargo ello no." Just read the remainder of that sentence out from where it says "however" onwards. A. In the next paragraph? Q. Just right near the end, three lines from the bottom of that paragraph, beginning "cabe indicar." If you just go down near the bottom of that paragraph. It says, "Sin embargo ello no." Do you have it? Just read out the remainder of that sentence.	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9 05:41:3010 11 12 13 14 05:41:4515 16	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would, frankly, much rather be able to put the questions to the people who actually took the decisions. But there you have it. Now, just to finish, you'll see at the conclusion of this letter Mr. Briceño sets out three recommendations. Do you see that's on the last page of the letter? And he essentially says the 7 March 2011 decision should be nullified. So, that's the decision to suspend the construction permits.
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9 05:38:3510 11 12 13 14 05:39:0215 16 17	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin embargo ello no." Just read the remainder of that sentence out from where it says "however" onwards. A. In the next paragraph? Q. Just right near the end, three lines from the bottom of that paragraph, beginning "cabe indicar." If you just go down near the bottom of that paragraph. It says, "Sin embargo ello no." Do you have it? Just read out the remainder of that sentence. A. "However, this is no reason for the Project	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9 05:41:3010 11 12 13 14 05:41:4515 16 17	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would, frankly, much rather be able to put the questions to the people who actually took the decisions. But there you have it. Now, just to finish, you'll see at the conclusion of this letter Mr. Briceño sets out three recommendations. Do you see that's on the last page of the letter? And he essentially says the 7 March 2011 decision should be nullified. So, that's the decision to suspend the construction permits. Do you see that? And his point was that was
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9 05:38:3510 11 12 13 14 05:39:0215 16 17 18	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin embargo ello no." Just read the remainder of that sentence out from where it says "however" onwards. A. In the next paragraph? Q. Just right near the end, three lines from the bottom of that paragraph, beginning "cabe indicar." If you just go down near the bottom of that paragraph. It says, "Sin embargo ello no." Do you have it? Just read out the remainder of that sentence. A. "However, this is no reason for the Project to halt by the Municipality not eliminating the	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9 05:41:3010 11 12 13 14 05:41:4515 16 17 18	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would, frankly, much rather be able to put the questions to the people who actually took the decisions. But there you have it. Now, just to finish, you'll see at the conclusion of this letter Mr. Briceño sets out three recommendations. Do you see that's on the last page of the letter? And he essentially says the 7 March 2011 decision should be nullified. So, that's the decision to suspend the construction permits.
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9 05:38:3510 11 12 13 14 05:39:0215 16 17 18 19 05:39:2020 21	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin embargo ello no." Just read the remainder of that sentence out from where it says "however" onwards. A. In the next paragraph? Q. Just right near the end, three lines from the bottom of that paragraph, beginning "cabe indicar." If you just go down near the bottom of that paragraph. It says, "Sin embargo ello no." Do you have it? Just read out the remainder of that sentence. A. "However, this is no reason for the Project to halt by the Municipality not eliminating the precautionary measures requested to the Mayor's	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9 05:41:3010 11 12 13 14 05:41:4515 16 17 18	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would, frankly, much rather be able to put the questions to the people who actually took the decisions. But there you have it. Now, just to finish, you'll see at the conclusion of this letter Mr. Briceño sets out three recommendations. Do you see that's on the last page of the letter? And he essentially says the 7 March 2011 decision should be nullified. So, that's the decision to suspend the construction permits. Do you see that? And his point was that was a decision taken without legal basis. Do you see that?
2 3 4 05:38:10 5 6 7 8 9 05:38:3510 11 12 13 14 05:39:0215 16 17 18 19 05:39:2020 21	same department, but they do not tell the department or Mayor to suspend the precautionary measures that were requested on March 2011, nor those issued in Resolution 839-2011 from April 13, 2011, which the Council learned about on May 2nd of that same year." Q. Okay. And if we just continue down to the next paragraph, we can see Mr. Briceño refers to correspondence between SINAC and Mr. Bucelato. Can you just go to where it says, "Sin embargo ello no." Just read the remainder of that sentence out from where it says "however" onwards. A. In the next paragraph? Q. Just right near the end, three lines from the bottom of that paragraph, beginning "cabe indicar." If you just go down near the bottom of that paragraph. It says, "Sin embargo ello no." Do you have it? Just read out the remainder of that sentence. A. "However, this is no reason for the Project to halt by the Municipality not eliminating the	2 3 4 05:41:18 5 6 7 8 9 05:41:3010 11 12 13 14 05:41:4515 16 17 18 19 05:42:0820	there was a suspension by the TAA also. Now, what the Council did with regards to this information is something that I am unable to tell you. Q. Right. A. I just want that to be clear. Q. That is very clear. And I repeat what I said, that it's unfortunate that you're the only person I can put these questions to. I would, frankly, much rather be able to put the questions to the people who actually took the decisions. But there you have it. Now, just to finish, you'll see at the conclusion of this letter Mr. Briceño sets out three recommendations. Do you see that's on the last page of the letter? And he essentially says the 7 March 2011 decision should be nullified. So, that's the decision to suspend the construction permits. Do you see that? And his point was that was a decision taken without legal basis. Do you see

Sheet			1050
	1256		1258
05:42:23 1	O. And then his second recommendation was that	05:45:38 1	(Pause.)
2	the 15 November 2011 SETENA Resolution needed to be	2	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Leathley.
3	given effect. Do you see that?	3	MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you very much, sir.
4	A. That's what it says.	4	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
05:42:56 5	Q. And would you agree with me that the Muni	05:46:49 5	BY MR. LEATHLEY:
	has done neither of those first two things to date?	6	Q. Ms. Vargas, just one question. I'd ask you
7	A. There are documents that the Environmental	7	to please lookMr. Burns asked some questions about
8	Management Officethat these documents were not	8	what one can see from the border from the publicfrom
9	transferred to us, so I don't know what the answer to	9	the road.
05:43:1810	that is.	05:47:0510	For the benefit of the members of the
11	And even more with regard to the information	11	Tribunal who haven't visited the site, could you say
12	mentioned by Mr. Jorge Briceño.	12	what is visible from the roadway?
13	Q. As far as for completeness' sakeas far as	13	A. The land is totally open. There are no
14	the third recommendation is concerned, you can see he	14	walls, no fences. And in the inspection, where one is
05:43:3315	says there should be set up an interdisciplinary	05:47:2515	located, it might be as far as the table over there.
16	commission.	16	And that's whereand the treesand where the trees
17	Now, would you agree with me that a	17	were burnt is roughly where you are. And if you just
18	commissionsuch a commission was eventually set up?	18	step into it one step, it's the Las Olas Project.
19	Will you agree with that?	19	It's open space, and there's complete visibility all
05:43:5020	A. Correct.	05:47:4720	around on the Project. There's very good visibility.
21	Q. And would you agree that it has not taken	21	MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you very much. I have
22	any substantive steps, any significant steps, to	22	no other questions.
	1257		1259
	1257		1259
05:43:59 1	1257 resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct	05:47:55 1	1259 PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you
		05:47:55 1	
	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct	05:47:55 1 2 3	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you
2 3 4	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction,	2 3 4	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only
2 3 4	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary	2 3 4	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL
2 3 4	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction,	2 3 4	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only
2 3 4	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality.	2 3 4	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the
2 3 4	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You canyou can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission,	2 3 4	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project.
2 3 4	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You can-you can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the	2 3 4	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now?
2 3 4 05:44:19 5 6 7 8	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You can-you can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the Projectof the Condominium Project.	2 3 4 05:48:07 5 6 7 8	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now? THE WITNESS: Yes. When I saw the document
2 3 4 05:44:19 5 6 7 8 9	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You canyou can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the Projectof the Condominium Project. The commission that was set up did not	2 3 4 05:48:07 5 6 7 8 9	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now? THE WITNESS: Yes. When I saw the document from Mr. Briceño, it's only then that I heard about
2 3 4 05:44:19 5 6 7 8 9 05:44:3310	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You can-you can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the Project-of the Condominium Project. The commission that was set up did not include any representatives of the Condominium	2 3 4 05:48:07 5 6 7 8 9 05:48:3410	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now? THE WITNESS: Yes. When I saw the document from Mr. Briceño, it's only then that I heard about it.
2 3 4 05:44:19 5 6 7 8 9 05:44:3310 11	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You can-you can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the Project-of the Condominium Project. The commission that was set up did not include any representatives of the Condominium Project, didit?	2 3 4 05:48:07 5 6 7 8 9 05:48:3410 11	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now? THE WITNESS: Yes. When I saw the document from Mr. Briceño, it's only then that I heard about it. ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: And how concerned are
2 3 4 05:44:19 5 6 7 8 9 05:44:3310 11	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You can-you can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the Project-of the Condominium Project. The commission that was set up did not include any representatives of the Condominium Project, didit? A. As I said, I'm not part of the group;	2 3 4 05:48:07 5 6 7 8 9 05:48:3410 11	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now? THE WITNESS: Yes. When I saw the document from Mr. Briceño, it's only then that I heard about it. ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: And how concerned are you about all of this?
2 3 4 05:44:19 5 6 7 8 9 05:44:3310 11 12 13	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You can-you can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the Project-of the Condominium Project. The commission that was set up did not include any representatives of the Condominium Project, didit? A. As I said, I'm not part of the group; therefore, I don't even know who joined that	2 3 4 05:48:07 5 6 7 8 9 05:48:3410 11 12 13	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now? THE WITNESS: Yes. When I saw the document from Mr. Briceño, it's only then that I heard about it. ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: And how concerned are you about all of this? THE WITNESS: Well, truly, what I felt is
2 3 4 05:44:19 5 6 7 8 9 05:44:3310 11 12 13	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You can-you can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the Project-of the Condominium Project. The commission that was set up did not include any representatives of the Condominium Project, didit? A. As I said, I'm not part of the group; therefore, I don't even know who joined that interdisciplinary group.	2 3 4 05:48:07 5 6 7 8 9 05:48:3410 11 12 13 14	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now? THE WITNESS: Yes. When I saw the document from Mr. Briceño, it's only then that I heard about it. ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: And how concerned are you about all of this? THE WITNESS: Well, truly, what I felt is that my department was really making an investigation.
2 3 4 05:44:19 5 6 7 8 9 05:44:3310 11 12 13 14 05:44:5215	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You canyou can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the Projectof the Condominium Project. The commission that was set up did not include any representatives of the Condominium Project, didit? A. As I said, I'm not part of the group; therefore, I don't even know who joined that interdisciplinary group. MR. BURN: Thank you, Ms. Vargas. I have no	2 3 4 05:48:07 5 6 7 8 9 05:48:3410 11 12 13 14 05:48:4415	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now? THE WITNESS: Yes. When I saw the document from Mr. Briceño, it's only then that I heard about it. ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: And how concerned are you about all of this? THE WITNESS: Well, truly, what I felt is that my department was really making an investigation. We never filed a claim. To file a claim, first, you
2 3 4 05:44:19 5 6 7 8 9 05:44:3310 11 12 13 14 05:44:5215 16	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You can-you can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the Project-of the Condominium Project. The commission that was set up did not include any representatives of the Condominium Project, didit? A. As I said, I'm not part of the group; therefore, I don't even know who joined that interdisciplinary group. MR. BURN: Thank you, Ms. Vargas. I have no further questions. I'm grateful for your patience.	2 3 4 05:48:07 5 6 7 8 9 05:48:3410 11 12 13 14 05:48:4415 16	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now? THE WITNESS: Yes. When I saw the document from Mr. Briceño, it's only then that I heard about it. ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: And how concerned are you about all of this? THE WITNESS: Well, truly, what I felt is that my department was really making an investigation. We never filed a claim. To file a claim, first, you have to perform an investigation so as to have grounds
2 3 4 05:44:19 5 6 7 8 9 05:44:3310 11 12 13 14 05:44:5215 16 17	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You can-you can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the Project-of the Condominium Project. The commission that was set up did not include any representatives of the Condominium Project, didit? A. As I said, I'm not part of the group; therefore, I don't even know who joined that interdisciplinary group. MR. BURN: Thank you, Ms. Vargas. I have no further questions. I'm grateful for your patience. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Leathley.	2 3 4 05:48:07 5 6 7 8 9 05:48:3410 11 12 13 14 05:48:4415 16 17	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now? THE WITNESS: Yes. When I saw the document from Mr. Briceño, it's only then that I heard about it. ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: And how concerned are you about all of this? THE WITNESS: Well, truly, what I felt is that my department was really making an investigation. We never filed a claim. To file a claim, first, you have to perform an investigation so as to have grounds to take something to the Mayor. And the Mayor will
2 3 4 05:44:19 5 6 7 8 9 05:44:3310 11 12 13 14 05:44:5215 16 17 18	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You canyou can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the Projectof the Condominium Project. The commission that was set up did not include any representatives of the Condominium Project, didit? A. As I said, I'm not part of the group; therefore, I don't even know who joined that interdisciplinary group. MR. BURN: Thank you, Ms. Vargas. I have no further questions. I'm grateful for your patience. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Leathley. MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you, sir. Can I just	2 3 4 05:48:07 5 6 7 8 9 05:48:3410 11 12 13 14 05:48:4415 16 17 18	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now? THE WITNESS: Yes. When I saw the document from Mr. Briceño, it's only then that I heard about it. ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: And how concerned are you about all of this? THE WITNESS: Well, truly, what I felt is that my department was really making an investigation. We never filed a claim. To file a claim, first, you have to perform an investigation so as to have grounds to take something to the Mayor. And the Mayor will then make a decision based on the recommendation
2 3 4 05:44:19 5 6 7 8 9 05:44:3310 11 12 13 14 05:44:5215 16 17 18	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You can-you can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the Project-of the Condominium Project. The commission that was set up did not include any representatives of the Condominium Project, didit? A. As I said, I'm not part of the group; therefore, I don't even know who joined that interdisciplinary group. MR. BURN: Thank you, Ms. Vargas. I have no further questions. I'm grateful for your patience. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Leathley. MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you, sir. Can I just take 10 seconds to confirm one point, please.	2 3 4 05:48:07 5 6 7 8 9 05:48:3410 11 12 13 14 05:48:4415 16 17 18	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now? THE WITNESS: Yes. When I saw the document from Mr. Briceño, it's only then that I heard about it. ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: And how concerned are you about all of this? THE WITNESS: Well, truly, what I felt is that my department was really making an investigation. We never filed a claim. To file a claim, first, you have to perform an investigation so as to have grounds to take something to the Mayor. And the Mayor will then make a decision based on the recommendation provided by the Environmental Management Office, with
2 3 4 05:44:19 5 6 7 8 9 05:44:3310 11 12 13 14 05:44:5215 16 17 18 19 05:45:0920	resolve this situation at Las Olas? Is that correct based on your understanding? A. I am not part of this interdisciplinary group. Nonetheless, with regards to the injunction, that paralyzes the actions at the Municipality. Q. Right. And I think it's my last question. You canyou can see in Paragraph 3 there that he indicates that on the interdisciplinary commission, there should be included representatives of the Projectof the Condominium Project. The commission that was set up did not include any representatives of the Condominium Project, didit? A. As I said, I'm not part of the group; therefore, I don't even know who joined that interdisciplinary group. MR. BURN: Thank you, Ms. Vargas. I have no further questions. I'm grateful for your patience. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Leathley. MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you, sir. Can I just	2 3 4 05:48:07 5 6 7 8 9 05:48:3410 11 12 13 14 05:48:4415 16 17 18 19 05:48:5820	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Nikken, do you have any questions? QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: You said that it's only now that you're hearing about this complaint from the auditor against you advising you about your responsibility for the damage to the environmental heritage that can be caused by the Las Olas Project. You're only hearing about it now? THE WITNESS: Yes. When I saw the document from Mr. Briceño, it's only then that I heard about it. ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: And how concerned are you about all of this? THE WITNESS: Well, truly, what I felt is that my department was really making an investigation. We never filed a claim. To file a claim, first, you have to perform an investigation so as to have grounds to take something to the Mayor. And the Mayor will then make a decision based on the recommendation

	67		
	1260		1262
05 40 06 1	1.1	05 51 00 1	
	whether yes or not to file a complaint.		five minutes' time.
2	We're not going to have the Mayor waste his	2	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Thank you.
3	time by simply giving a document. So, first, the full	3	(Brief recess.)
4	investigation is carried out, following which the	4	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Are we ready to
05:49:19 5	complaint is filed.	06:06:42 5	_
6	ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: And as far as you know,	6	MR.BURN: Yes.
7	is it common or frequent for the auditor to point out	7	LUIS ORTIZ, CLAIMANTS WITNESS, CALLED,
8	that there could be a possible damage caused to third	8	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. If the Court
9	parties by the actions by an official? Do you know of	9	Reporters and Interpreters and Parties are ready to
05:49:4110	any other instance in which a controller has done	06:06:4710	proceed, then we shall proceed with the examination of
11	something similar?	11	Mr. Luis Ortiz, who has submitted an expert report on
12	THE WITNESS: No, I know of no case.	12	Costa Rican public law.
13	ARBITRATOR NIKKEN: Thank you.	13	Mr. Ortiz, will you be subject to the
14	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Mr. Baker.	14	examination in English?
05:49:5115	ARBITRATOR BAKER: No.	06:07:0815	THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
16	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I have no further	16	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. So, I would
17	questions either.	17	± ±
18	Thank you, Ms. Vargas. You are released as	18	the examination is going to be conducted.
17	a witness.	19	There will be a direct examination, which
05:50:0420	Ms. Vargas, your participation as a witness	06:07:2820	will be brief, to be submittedwhich will be carried
21	has now concluded. If you wish, you may remain in the	21	1 1
22	room.	22	will be followed by a cross-examination on the part of
	1261		1263
05:50:13 1	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	06:07:38 1	
05:50:13 1	THE WITNESS: Thank you. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes	06:07:38 1	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica
05:50:13 1	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes		the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by
05:50:13 1 2 3 4	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and	2 3	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues
2 3 4	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are	2 3 4	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination.
2 3	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well.	2 3	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR.BURN: Sir.
2 3 4	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are	2 3 4	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination.
2 3 4	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be	2 3 4 06:07:57 5	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry.
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR.BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7 8 9	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be closing down tonight at 7:00. There will be no	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7 8 9	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry. MR. BURN: Sorry to interrupt, but just to
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7 8	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be closing down tonight at 7:00. There will be no further services, nor streaming services, for that	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7 8	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry. MR. BURN: Sorry to interrupt, but just to clarify a couple of points. You'll remember that
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7 8 9 05:50:4210	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be closing down tonight at 7:00. There will be no further services, nor streaming services, for that matter.	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7 8 9 06:08:0610	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry. MR. BURN: Sorry to interrupt, but just to clarify a couple of points. You'll remember that Mr. Ortiz is going to give his presentation in lieu of
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7 8 9 05:50:4210 11	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be closing down tonight at 7:00. There will be no further services, nor streaming services, for that matter. So, we would have to end the hearing before	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7 8 9 06:08:0610 11	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry. MR. BURN: Sorry to interrupt, but just to clarify a couple of points. You'll remember that Mr. Ortiz is going to give his presentation in lieu of direct examination, as such, in Spanish, and then he
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7 8 9 05:50:4210 11 12 13	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be closing down tonight at 7:00. There will be no further services, nor streaming services, for that matter. So, we would have to end the hearing before 7:00 p.m. if the Parties and the Court Reporters and	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7 8 9 06:08:0610 11	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry. MR. BURN: Sorry to interrupt, but just to clarify a couple of points. You'll remember that Mr. Ortiz is going to give his presentation in lieu of direct examination, as such, in Spanish, and then he will be examined in English.
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7 8 9 05:50:4210 11 12 13	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be closing down tonight at 7:00. There will be no further services, nor streaming services, for that matter. So, we would have to end the hearing before 7:00 p.m. if the Parties and the Court Reporters and Interpreters would wish to continue.	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7 8 9 06:08:0610 11 12 13	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry. MR. BURN: Sorry to interrupt, but just to clarify a couple of points. You'll remember that Mr. Ortiz is going to give his presentation in lieu of direct examination, as such, in Spanish, and then he will be examined in English. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Indeed, yes. And I
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7 8 9 05:50:4210 11 12 13 14 05:50:5915	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be closing down tonight at 7:00. There will be no further services, nor streaming services, for that matter. So, we would have to end the hearing before 7:00 p.m. if the Parties and the Court Reporters and Interpreters would wish to continue. MR. BURN: For the Claimants' part, we think	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7 8 9 06:08:0610 11 12 13 14 06:08:2115	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry. MR. BURN: Sorry to interrupt, but just to clarify a couple of points. You'll remember that Mr. Ortiz is going to give his presentation in lieu of direct examination, as such, in Spanish, and then he will be examined in English. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Indeed, yes. And I have that in mind. But I am simply addressing at this point what the process will followwhat will follow
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7 8 9 05:50:4210 11 12 13 14 05:50:5915 16	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be closing down tonight at 7:00. There will be no further services, nor streaming services, for that matter. So, we would have to end the hearing before 7:00 p.m. if the Parties and the Court Reporters and Interpreters would wish to continue. MR. BURN: For the Claimants' part, we think it would be sensible to continue for the maximum time. MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you, sir. Yes, we	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7 8 9 06:08:0610 11 12 13	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry. MR. BURN: Sorry to interrupt, but just to clarify a couple of points. You'll remember that Mr. Ortiz is going to give his presentation in lieu of direct examination, as such, in Spanish, and then he will be examined in English. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Indeed, yes. And I have that in mind. But I am simply addressing at this point what the process will followwhat will follow
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7 8 9 05:50:4210 11 12 13 14 05:50:5915 16	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be closing down tonight at 7:00. There will be no further services, nor streaming services, for that matter. So, we would have to end the hearing before 7:00 p.m. if the Parties and the Court Reporters and Interpreters would wish to continue. MR. BURN: For the Claimants' part, we think it would be sensible to continue for the maximum time.	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7 8 9 06:08:0610 11 12 13 14 06:08:2115 16 17	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry. MR. BURN: Sorry to interrupt, but just to clarify a couple of points. You'll remember that Mr. Ortiz is going to give his presentation in lieu of direct examination, as such, in Spanish, and then he will be examined in English. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Indeed, yes. And I have that in mind. But I am simply addressing at this point what the process will followwhat will follow after his direct presentation, which you have
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7 8 9 05:50:4210 11 12 13 14 05:50:5915 16	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be closing down tonight at 7:00. There will be no further services, nor streaming services, for that matter. So, we would have to end the hearing before 7:00 p.m. if the Parties and the Court Reporters and Interpreters would wish to continue. MR. BURN: For the Claimants' part, we think it would be sensible to continue for the maximum time. MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you, sir. Yes, we agree.	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7 8 9 06:08:0610 11 12 13 14 06:08:2115 16 17	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry. MR. BURN: Sorry to interrupt, but just to clarify a couple of points. You'll remember that Mr. Ortiz is going to give his presentation in lieu of direct examination, as such, in Spanish, and then he will be examined in English. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Indeed, yes. And I have that in mind. But I am simply addressing at this point what the process will followwhat will follow after his direct presentation, which you have indicated.
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7 8 9 05:50:4210 11 12 13 14 05:50:5915 16 17 18	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be closing down tonight at 7:00. There will be no further services, nor streaming services, for that matter. So, we would have to end the hearing before 7:00 p.m. if the Parties and the Court Reporters and Interpreters would wish to continue. MR. BURN: For the Claimants' part, we think it would be sensible to continue for the maximum time. MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you, sir. Yes, we agree. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. So, do you find	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7 8 9 06:08:0610 11 12 13 14 06:08:2115 16 17 18	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry. MR. BURN: Sorry to interrupt, but just to clarify a couple of points. You'll remember that Mr. Ortiz is going to give his presentation in lieu of direct examination, as such, in Spanish, and then he will be examined in English. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Indeed, yes. And I have that in mind. But I am simply addressing at this point what the process will followwhat will follow after his direct presentation, which you have indicated. The Tribunal may during that time or even
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7 8 9 05:50:4210 11 12 13 14 05:50:5915 16 17	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be closing down tonight at 7:00. There will be no further services, nor streaming services, for that matter. So, we would have to end the hearing before 7:00 p.m. if the Parties and the Court Reporters and Interpreters would wish to continue. MR. BURN: For the Claimants' part, we think it would be sensible to continue for the maximum time. MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you, sir. Yes, we agree. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. So, do you find it advisable to take a short break? I think that the	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7 8 9 06:08:0610 11 12 13 14 06:08:2115 16 17	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry. MR. BURN: Sorry to interrupt, but just to clarify a couple of points. You'll remember that Mr. Ortiz is going to give his presentation in lieu of direct examination, as such, in Spanish, and then he will be examined in English. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Indeed, yes. And I have that in mind. But I am simply addressing at this point what the process will followwhat will follow after his direct presentation, which you have indicated. The Tribunal may during that time or even during the presentation in Spanish may address questions to you with respect to your presentation or
2 3 4 05:50:26 5 6 7 8 9 05:50:4210 11 12 13 14 05:50:5915 16 17 18 19 05:51:1220	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: So, it is 10 minutes of 6:00. We may continue if the Court Reporters and Interpreters are willing to do so and the Parties are as well. I do have to advise you that Francisco Grob has alerted us to the fact that the bank will be closing down tonight at 7:00. There will be no further services, nor streaming services, for that matter. So, we would have to end the hearing before 7:00 p.m. if the Parties and the Court Reporters and Interpreters would wish to continue. MR. BURN: For the Claimants' part, we think it would be sensible to continue for the maximum time. MR. LEATHLEY: Thank you, sir. Yes, we agree. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. So, do you find it advisable to take a short break? I think that the Court Reporters and Interpreters would like to	2 3 4 06:07:57 5 6 7 8 9 06:08:0610 11 12 13 14 06:08:2115 16 17 18 19 06:08:4020	the representatives for the Republic of Costa Rica and, thereafter, a redirect questioning by representatives of the Claimants in respect to issues that have arisen during cross-examination. MR. BURN: Sir. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: The TribunalI'm sorry. MR. BURN: Sorry to interrupt, but just to clarify a couple of points. You'll remember that Mr. Ortiz is going to give his presentation in lieu of direct examination, as such, in Spanish, and then he will be examined in English. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Indeed, yes. And I have that in mind. But I am simply addressing at this point what the process will followwhat will follow after his direct presentation, which you have indicated. The Tribunal may during that time or even during the presentation in Spanish may address

Sheet	68		
	1264		1266
06:08:53 1	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: And there is a	06:15:11 1	the parties that the theory of Costa Rica is based on
2	statement also on the desk, which we would ask you to	2	a very specific point, and that is that all permits
3	read in respect to your statements to be made.	3	arehave a flaw because of the illegal actions of the
4	THE WITNESS: Okay. "I solemnly declare	4	Claimants. This is the theory of the Costa Rican
06:09:15 5	upon my honor and conscience that my statement will be	06:15:30 5	State. It's a starting point for all the allegations.
6	in accordance with my sincere belief."	6	Hence, my participation is in this
7	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Thank you verymuch.	7	arbitration as an expert in public administrative law.
8	So, please feel free to proceed with your	8	Because environmental law is not first environmental
9	presentation.	9	law and then administrative law; but, on the other
06:09:4710	(Discussion off the record.)	06:15:4610	hand, it is really administrative law qualified by
11	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: There is a button	11	environmental law.
12	there in front of you at the microphone. The	12	What this means is that the processes to be
13	microphone has to come on.	13	followed are those provided by the Costa Rican public
13	THE WITNESS: But I'm using thismicrophone.	13	law based on the clear reading of Article 364, the
	PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Okay. Great. Now, if		General Law of Public Administration, that I would
06:10:0515	you need it and if you are thinking of getting up to	06:16:0615 16	like to read to you very quickly.
16	show something on this paper that is behind you, that		It provides that this is a public law, and
17	is something that we will have to check to make sure	17	it waives all those opposed to it. If there is any
18	that your microphone is working.	18	doubt, its rules and principles prevail over those of
19	THE WITNESS: If not, maybe I could	19	any other provision of equal or lesser rank.
06:10:2420	SECRETARY GROB: Yes. Maybe your microphone	06:16:2420	Furthermore, it is the criteria for
21	is not on, your tie mic.	21	interpretation of all the administrative legal system
22	is not on, your tre mic.	22	incerpretation of all the auministrative regal system
	1265		1267
	1265		1267
06:10:38 1	1265 INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot	06:16:36 1	of the country.
06:10:38 1		06:16:36 1	
	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot	06:16:36 1	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not
	$\label{eq:interpreter} \mbox{INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear.}$	2	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as
2 3 4	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION	2 3 4	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the
2 3 4 06:14:01 5	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good	2 3 4 06:16:55 5	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not
2 3 4 06:14:01 5	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the	2 3 4 06:16:55 5	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State
2 3 4 06:14:01 5	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a	2 3 4 06:16:55 5	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort.
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8 9	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of this case, especially from the point of view of	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7 8 9	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort. So, with this introduction, let me now move
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8 9 06:14:1710	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of this case, especially from the point of view of administrative and public law, which is my specialty.	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7 8	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort.
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8 9 06:14:1710	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of this case, especially from the point of view of administrative and public law, which is my specialty. My presentation is divided into seven	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7 8 9 06:17:1810	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort. So, with this introduction, let me now move to a very important topic, given the theory of the case in this matter. And that is that the public
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8 9 06:14:1710 11	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of this case, especially from the point of view of administrative and public law, which is my specialty. My presentation is divided into seven sections. The first is the theory of the case of the	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7 8 9 06:17:1810 11	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort. So, with this introduction, let me now move to a very important topic, given the theory of the case in this matter. And that is that the public entities and organs participated in the dispute.
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8 9 06:14:1710 11 12 13	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of this case, especially from the point of view of administrative and public law, which is my specialty. My presentation is divided into seven sections. The first is the theory of the case of the Costa Rican country. One is the organizational chart	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7 8 9 06:17:1810 11 12	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort. So, with this introduction, let me now move to a very important topic, given the theory of the case in this matter. And that is that the public entities and organs participated in the dispute. We have already analyzed quite a lot with
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8 9 06:14:1710 11 12 13	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of this case, especially from the point of view of administrative and public law, which is my specialty. My presentation is divided into seven sections. The first is the theory of the case of the Costa Rican country. One is the organizational chart of the public entities and institutions that are	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7 8 9 06:17:1810 11 12 13	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort. So, with this introduction, let me now move to a very important topic, given the theory of the case in this matter. And that is that the public entities and organs participated in the dispute. We have already analyzed quite a lot with the witness testimony, in particular by the
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8 9 06:14:1710 11 12 13 14 06:14:4015	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of this case, especially from the point of view of administrative and public law, which is my specialty. My presentation is divided into seven sections. The first is the theory of the case of the Costa Rican country. One is the organizational chart of the public entities and institutions that are involved. The second are—the third are the	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7 8 9 06:17:1810 11 12 13 14 06:17:3515	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort. So, with this introduction, let me now move to a very important topic, given the theory of the case in this matter. And that is that the public entities and organs participated in the dispute. We have already analyzed quite a lot with the witness testimony, in particular by the prosecutor, but there are a few points that I would
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8 9 06:14:1710 11 12 13 14 06:14:4015 16	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of this case, especially from the point of view of administrative and public law, which is my specialty. My presentation is divided into seven sections. The first is the theory of the case of the Costa Rican country. One is the organizational chart of the public entities and institutions that are involved. The second are—the third are the administrative precautionary measures or injunctions.	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7 8 9 06:17:1810 11 12 13 14 06:17:3515	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort. So, with this introduction, let me now move to a very important topic, given the theory of the case in this matter. And that is that the public entities and organs participated in the dispute. We have already analyzed quite a lot with the witness testimony, in particular by the prosecutor, but there are a few points that I would like to clarify. Although I'm not very good at
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8 9 06:14:1710 11 12 13 14 06:14:4015 16	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of this case, especially from the point of view of administrative and public law, which is my specialty. My presentation is divided into seven sections. The first is the theory of the case of the Costa Rican country. One is the organizational chart of the public entities and institutions that are involved. The second are—the third are the administrative precautionary measures or injunctions. The fourth is how administrative acts can be	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7 8 9 06:17:1810 11 12 13 14 06:17:3515 16	Of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort. So, with this introduction, let me now move to a very important topic, given the theory of the case in this matter. And that is that the public entities and organs participated in the dispute. We have already analyzed quite a lot with the witness testimony, in particular by the prosecutor, but there are a few points that I would like to clarify. Although I'm not very good at drawing, I did think this is perhaps the best way.
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8 9 06:14:1710 11 12 13 14 06:14:4015 16 17	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of this case, especially from the point of view of administrative and public law, which is my specialty. My presentation is divided into seven sections. The first is the theory of the case of the Costa Rican country. One is the organizational chart of the public entities and institutions that are involved. The second are—the third are the administrative precautionary measures or injunctions. The fourth is how administrative acts can be extinguished. Five, application of the principles of	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7 8 9 06:17:1810 11 12 13 14 06:17:3515 16 17	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort. So, with this introduction, let me now move to a very important topic, given the theory of the case in this matter. And that is that the public entities and organs participated in the dispute. We have already analyzed quite a lot with the witness testimony, in particular by the prosecutor, but there are a few points that I would like to clarify. Although I'm not very good at drawing, I did think this is perhaps the best way. First, the Costa Rican Public Administration
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8 9 06:14:1710 11 12 13 14 06:14:4015 16 17 18	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of this case, especially from the point of view of administrative and public law, which is my specialty. My presentation is divided into seven sections. The first is the theory of the case of the Costa Rican country. One is the organizational chart of the public entities and institutions that are involved. The second are—the third are the administrative precautionary measures or injunctions. The fourth is how administrative acts can be extinguished. Five, application of the principles of legitimate contrast—good-faith intangibility or	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7 8 9 06:17:1810 11 12 13 14 06:17:3515 16 17 18	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort. So, with this introduction, let me now move to a very important topic, given the theory of the case in this matter. And that is that the public entities and organs participated in the dispute. We have already analyzed quite a lot with the witness testimony, in particular by the prosecutor, but there are a few points that I would like to clarify. Although I'm not very good at drawing, I did think this is perhaps the best way. First, the Costa Rican Public Administration comprises what we call the State. This is the legal
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8 9 06:14:1710 11 12 13 14 06:14:4015 16 17 18 19 06:15:0020	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of this case, especially from the point of view of administrative and public law, which is my specialty. My presentation is divided into seven sections. The first is the theory of the case of the Costa Rican country. One is the organizational chart of the public entities and institutions that are involved. The second are—the third are the administrative precautionary measures or injunctions. The fourth is how administrative acts can be extinguished. Five, application of the principles of legitimate contrast—good-faith intangibility or estoppel. Six, easements. And, seven, a couple of	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7 8 9 06:17:1810 11 12 13 14 06:17:3515 16 17 18 19 06:18:0320	Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort. So, with this introduction, let me now move to a very important topic, given the theory of the case in this matter. And that is that the public entities and organs participated in the dispute. We have already analyzed quite a lot with the witness testimony, in particular by the prosecutor, but there are a few points that I would like to clarify. Although I'm not very good at drawing, I did think this is perhaps the best way. First, the Costa Rican Public Administration comprises what we call the State. This is the legal entity divided in the legislative branch, executive
2 3 4 06:14:01 5 6 7 8 9 06:14:1710 11 12 13 14 06:14:4015 16 17 18	INTERPRETER: No, the Interpreter cannot hear. (Pause.) DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: Very well. Once again, good afternoon, members of the Tribunal and counsel for the Republic of Costa Rica. Today I'd like to give you a brief presentation on the most important topics of this case, especially from the point of view of administrative and public law, which is my specialty. My presentation is divided into seven sections. The first is the theory of the case of the Costa Rican country. One is the organizational chart of the public entities and institutions that are involved. The second are—the third are the administrative precautionary measures or injunctions. The fourth is how administrative acts can be extinguished. Five, application of the principles of legitimate contrast—good-faith intangibility or	2 3 4 06:16:55 5 6 7 8 9 06:17:1810 11 12 13 14 06:17:3515 16 17 18	of the country. Costa Rica, as any other state, does not admit that the end justifies the means. And just as our Constitutional Tribunal has provided, if the procedures set forth in the legal system are not applied, then, quite simply, any action by the State or Public Administration will become illegitimate, regardless of the end sort. So, with this introduction, let me now move to a very important topic, given the theory of the case in this matter. And that is that the public entities and organs participated in the dispute. We have already analyzed quite a lot with the witness testimony, in particular by the prosecutor, but there are a few points that I would like to clarify. Although I'm not very good at drawing, I did think this is perhaps the best way. First, the Costa Rican Public Administration comprises what we call the State. This is the legal

there is going to be irreversible damage. Not irreparable but irreversible. Because given the

normal time of an administrative process or a judicial

not independent of the SINAC. It reports to it. And

22 about being the government as a legal entity, but

So, in this case, this is what we call--talk

06:22:0820 this is the National Wetlands Program.

study I wanted--or issue I wanted to refer to has to

do with the Concession in the Terrestrial Maritime

22 area.

06:46:5720 creates a legitimate expectation among the individual

21 that they're doing everything well and that the

administration is also doing everything well because

	75	
	1292	1294
2 3 4 06:55:555 6 7 8 9 06:56:1110 11 12 13 14 06:56:3215 16 17	ask the Parties, if they have no objection, that we continue with examination tomorrow morning. MR. BURN: Certainly none, sir. And I'm sure I'm speaking for Mr. Leathley as well. Sir, I think whether we do this immediately now or have an offline conversation, I think from outside, again, I anticipate there is some shared concerns on the other side as well. I know there are some concerns about the available time for completing everything by the end of Monday, given where we stand. It's a very good thing that we have an engaged and activist Tribunal. But to be honest, there have been probably more questions coming from the Tribunal than—than had been budgeted. I think on our side—I can't speak to Mr. Leathley—we've taken a little longer to date with our	06:58:36 1 Reporters and the Interpreters have afforded for this 2 evening, and then we look forward to reinitiating 3 tomorrow at 9 o'clock. 4 MR. BURN: Sir, and just as a point of 06:58:49 5 procedure, not that, frankly, we have any particular 6 intention of spending lots of time with Mr. Ortiz this 7 evening, but we assume, as I think is usual, that 8 sequestration rules do not apply to expert witnesses. 9 But just to avoid any doubt, we'd be grateful of 06:59:0710 confirmation of that. 11 PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: I confirm that, it 12 doesn't, unless my co-arbiters have a different point 13 of view, and we can discuss that. 14 So, no, it doesn't. 16 (Whereupon, at 6:59 p.m., the Hearing was 17 adjourned until 9:00 a.m. the following day.) 18
	work than we had budgeted, and there is a concern that we may be having overall scheduling difficulties in	18 19
	terms of getting everything done in time for the end	20
21	of Monday.	21
22	As I say, I'm perfectly happy to have this	22
	1293	1295
		-250
2 3 4	conversation offline, but I think that we do need to have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT STOURINGS: Fine Whydon't we	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court
2 3 4 06:57:09 5	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
2 3 4 06:57:09 5 6 7	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Fine. Why don't we have that conversation, but Mr. Grob may, after we conclude today, or perhaps tomorrow morning, if we	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court
2 3 4 06:57:09 5 6 7 8	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Fine. Why don't we have that conversation, but Mr. Grob may, after we conclude today, or perhaps tomorrow morning, if we have to leave, may advise the parties on what the	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing
2 3 4 06:57:095 6 7 8	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Fine. Why don't we have that conversation, but Mr. Grob may, after we conclude today, or perhaps tomorrow morning, if we	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and
2 3 4 06:57:09 5 6 7 8 9 06:57:3010	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Fine. Why don't we have that conversation, but Mr. Grob may, after we conclude today, or perhaps tomorrow morning, if we have to leave, may advise the parties on what the timing is in their respective interventions in light of the time allocated in procedural calendar—I'm sorry, the Procedural Order Number 5.	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by
2 3 4 06:57:095 6 7 8 9 06:57:3010 11	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Fine. Why don't we have that conversation, but Mr. Grob may, after we conclude today, or perhaps tomorrow morning, if we have to leave, may advise the parties on what the timing is in their respective interventions in light of the time allocated in procedural calendarI'm sorry, the Procedural Order Number 5. SECRETARY GROB: Yes. Well, the Claimants	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a
2 3 4 06:57:095 6 7 8 9 06:57:3010 11 12 13	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Fine. Whydon't we have that conversation, but Mr. Grob may, after we conclude today, or perhaps tomorrow morning, if we have to leave, may advise the parties on what the timing is in their respective interventions in light of the time allocated in procedural calendarI'm sorry, the Procedural Order Number 5. SECRETARY GROB: Yes. Well, the Claimants have used 13 hours and 19 minutes. So, they have 4	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings.
2 3 4 06:57:095 6 7 8 9 06:57:3010 11 12 13 14	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Fine. Why don't we have that conversation, but Mr. Grob may, after we conclude today, or perhaps tomorrow morning, if we have to leave, may advise the parties on what the timing is in their respective interventions in light of the time allocated in procedural calendarI'm sorry, the Procedural Order Number 5. SECRETARY GROB: Yes. Well, the Claimants have used 13 hours and 19 minutes. So, they have 4 hours and 41 minutes left.	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings. I further certify that I am neither counsel
2 3 4 06:57:095 6 7 8 9 06:57:3010 11 12 13 14 06:57:5215	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Fine. Why don't we have that conversation, but Mr. Grob may, after we conclude today, or perhaps tomorrow morning, if we have to leave, may advise the parties on what the timing is in their respective interventions in light of the time allocated in procedural calendarI'm sorry, the Procedural Order Number 5. SECRETARY GROB: Yes. Well, the Claimants have used 13 hours and 19 minutes. So, they have 4 hours and 41 minutes left.	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to
2 3 4 06:57:095 6 7 8 9 06:57:3010 11 12 13 14 06:57:5215	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Fine. Why don't we have that conversation, but Mr. Grob may, after we conclude today, or perhaps tomorrow morning, if we have to leave, may advise the parties on what the timing is in their respective interventions in light of the time allocated in procedural calendarI'm sorry, the Procedural Order Number 5. SECRETARY GROB: Yes. Well, the Claimants have used 13 hours and 19 minutes. So, they have 4 hours and 41 minutes left. And Costa Rica has used 9 hours and 26 minutes, which means that they have left 8 hours and	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings. I further certify that I am neither counsel
2 3 4 06:57:095 6 7 8 9 06:57:3010 11 12 13 14 06:57:5215 16 17	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Fine. Why don't we have that conversation, but Mr. Grob may, after we conclude today, or perhaps tomorrow morning, if we have to leave, may advise the parties on what the timing is in their respective interventions in light of the time allocated in procedural calendarI'm sorry, the Procedural Order Number 5. SECRETARY GROB: Yes. Well, the Claimants have used 13 hours and 19 minutes. So, they have 4 hours and 41 minutes left. And Costa Rica has used 9 hours and 26 minutes, which means that they have left 8 hours and 34 minutes. (Comments off microphone.)	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to
2 3 4 06:57:095 6 7 8 9 06:57:3010 11 12 13 14 06:57:5215 16 17 18	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Fine. Why don't we have that conversation, but Mr. Grob may, after we conclude today, or perhaps tomorrow morning, if we have to leave, may advise the parties on what the timing is in their respective interventions in light of the time allocated in procedural calendar—I'm sorry, the Procedural Order Number 5. SECRETARY GROB: Yes. Well, the Claimants have used 13 hours and 19 minutes. So, they have 4 hours and 41 minutes left. And Costa Rica has used 9 hours and 26 minutes, which means that they have left 8 hours and 34 minutes. (Comments off microphone.) SECRETARY GROB: The Tribunal's time is not	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to this action in this proceeding, nor financially or
2 3 4 06:57:095 6 7 8 9 06:57:3010 11 12 13 14 06:57:5215 16 17 18 19	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Fine. Why don't we have that conversation, but Mr. Grob may, after we conclude today, or perhaps tomorrow morning, if we have to leave, may advise the parties on what the timing is in their respective interventions in light of the time allocated in procedural calendar—I'm sorry, the Procedural Order Number 5. SECRETARY GROB: Yes. Well, the Claimants have used 13 hours and 19 minutes. So, they have 4 hours and 41 minutes left. And Costa Rica has used 9 hours and 26 minutes, which means that they have left 8 hours and 34 minutes. (Comments off microphone.) SECRETARY GROB: The Tribunal's time is not here.	I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to this action in this proceeding, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this
2 3 4 06:57:095 6 7 8 9 06:57:3010 11 12 13 14 06:57:5215 16 17 18 19	have some sort of consideration of where we stand in terms of timings and what needs to be achieved tomorrow and what needs to be achieved on Monday. PRESIDENT SIQUEIROS: Fine. Why don't we have that conversation, but Mr. Grob may, after we conclude today, or perhaps tomorrow morning, if we have to leave, may advise the parties on what the timing is in their respective interventions in light of the time allocated in procedural calendar—I'm sorry, the Procedural Order Number 5. SECRETARY GROB: Yes. Well, the Claimants have used 13 hours and 19 minutes. So, they have 4 hours and 41 minutes left. And Costa Rica has used 9 hours and 26 minutes, which means that they have left 8 hours and 34 minutes. (Comments off microphone.) SECRETARY GROB: The Tribunal's time is not	I, Michelle Kirkpatrick, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the proceedings. I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to this action in this proceeding, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this

Sheet 76 1296

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, Margie R. Dauster, RMR-CRR, Court
Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing
proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and
thereafter reduced to typewritten form by
computer-assisted transcription under my direction and
supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a
true and accurate record of the proceedings.

Ifurthercertifythat Iamneithercounsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to this action in this proceeding, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this litigation.

MARGIE DAUSTER